

RECEIVED DEC 29 1997

# Monthly Management Report



**Division of Family Services**  
Income Maintenance  
FUTURES

**Division of Medical Services**  
Medicaid

## November 1997

Research and Evaluation  
221 West High Street  
Broadway Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary	Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure 1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2

### DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

Table 1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table 2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table 3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53

### MEDICAID

Figure 2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure 3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table 4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-71
Table 5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	72-94

### FOOD STAMPS

Figure 4	Food Stamps Caseload	95
Table 6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	96-99
Table 7	Participation by County	100-101
Table 8	Applications and Currency	102-103
Table 9	Expedited Service Application Currency	104-105

## **AFDC**

Figure 5	AFDC Caseload	107
Table 10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	108-109
Table 11	Application and Resolution by County	110-111

## **GENERAL RELIEF**

Table 12	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	112-113
Table 13	Application and Resolution by County	114-115

## **OTHER IM PROGRAMS**

Figure 6	Medical Assistance Recipients	117
Table 14	Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications	118-119
Table 15	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	120-121
Table 16	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	122-123
Table 17	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	124-125
Table 18	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	126-127
Table 19	BP and SAB Applications	128-129
Table 20	Day Care Payments by County	130-135
Table 21	FUTURES Participation	136-137

## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFDC-UP	Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance-General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MC	Medicaid for Children
MPW	Medicaid for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately.
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions

Figure 1  
 Missouri Department of Social Services  
 Division of Family Services  
 Area Offices

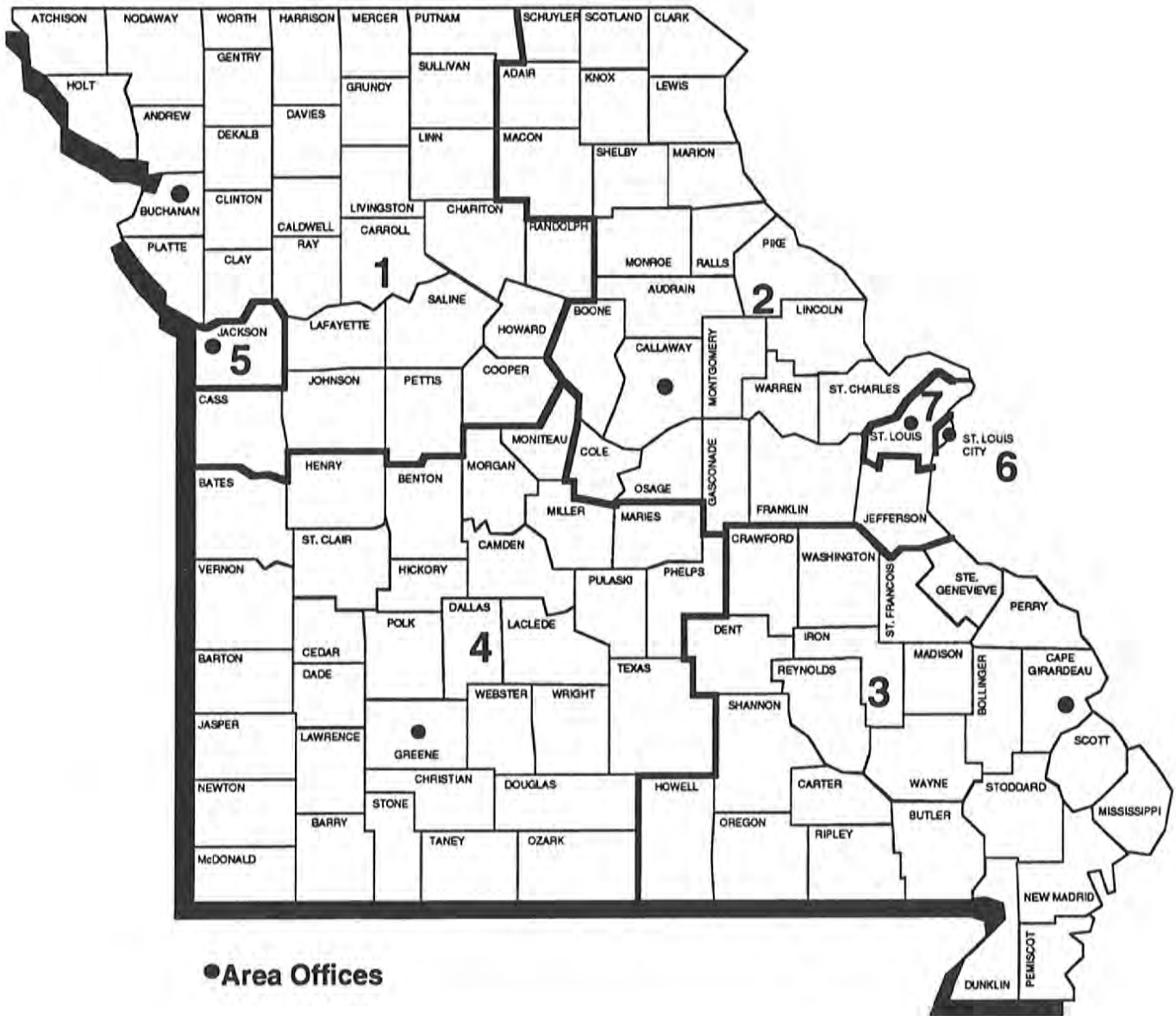


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
NOVEMBER 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 11/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 10/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 09/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 11/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AFDC (2)							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,153	4,981	5,234	4,550	-16.6%	-20.7%	-8.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,822	3,614	3,375	3,061	-21.9%	-16.4%	-7.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,497	1,730	1,792	1,652	-13.5%	-16.5%	-9.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,924	3,118	3,524	3,004	-6.2%	-17.0%	-2.7%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	63,783	64,768	65,428	76,814	-1.5%	-2.5%	-17.0%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	126,378	128,332	129,767	150,858	-1.5%	-2.6%	-16.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	172,679	175,709	177,695	212,739	-1.7%	-2.8%	-18.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS (3)	\$15,699,190	\$15,935,180	\$16,078,330	\$19,208,885	-1.5%	-2.4%	-18.3%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$246.13	\$246.03	\$245.74	\$250.07	0.0%	0.2%	-1.6%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.92	\$90.69	\$90.48	\$90.29	0.2%	0.5%	0.7%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1,680	1,704	1,730	1,835	-1.4%	-2.9%	-8.4%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9,601	9,821	9,785	9,138	-2.2%	-1.9%	5.1%
REINVESTIGATIONS	3,036	3,807	3,750	3,882	-20.3%	-19.0%	-21.8%
CASES CLOSED	3,984	4,777	5,141	4,396	-16.6%	-22.5%	-9.4%
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	252	273	282	609	-7.7%	-10.6%	-58.6%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	668	703	744	1,447	-5.0%	-10.2%	-53.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,009	1,072	1,094	2,185	-5.9%	-7.8%	-53.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$77,157	\$81,970	\$84,073	\$169,334	-5.9%	-8.2%	-54.4%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$306.18	\$300.26	\$298.13	\$278.05	2.0%	2.7%	10.1%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$76.47	\$76.46	\$76.85	\$77.50	0.0%	-0.5%	-1.3%
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,735	8,283	8,449	7,005	-18.7%	-20.3%	-3.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4,542	5,728	5,485	4,729	-20.7%	-17.2%	-4.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,277	2,934	2,734	2,440	-22.4%	-16.7%	-6.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,681	4,798	5,254	4,454	-2.4%	-10.9%	5.1%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	99,521	99,685	98,431	90,546	-0.2%	1.1%	9.9%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	185,983	186,474	184,170	168,385	-0.3%	1.0%	10.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	188,335	188,848	186,477	170,610	-0.3%	1.0%	10.4%
REINVESTIGATIONS	2,026	2,545	2,378	1,925	-20.4%	-14.8%	5.2%
CASES CLOSED	3,842	4,870	4,619	3,885	-21.1%	-16.8%	-1.1%
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,408	1,821	1,742	1,697	-22.7%	-19.2%	-17.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	270	352	352	317	-23.3%	-23.3%	-14.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,041	1,286	1,365	1,371	-19.1%	-23.7%	-24.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,944	2,857	2,697	2,756	3.0%	9.2%	6.8%
CASES RECEIVING	3,603	3,734	3,706	4,209	-3.5%	-2.8%	-14.4%
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,620	3,757	3,718	4,229	-3.6%	-2.6%	-14.4%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$285,085	\$296,049	\$294,382	\$337,306	-3.7%	-3.2%	-15.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	50	59	51	62	-15.3%	-2.0%	-19.4%
CASES CLOSED	263	406	325	345	-35.2%	-19.1%	-23.8%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1,843	1,847	1,789	1,600	-0.2%	3.0%	15.2%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$146,713	\$147,054	\$142,331	\$127,029	-0.2%	3.1%	15.5%
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,641	3,075	3,029	2,406	-14.1%	-12.8%	9.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,979	2,332	2,243	1,939	-15.1%	-11.8%	2.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	675	780	723	637	-13.5%	-6.6%	6.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,071	1,119	1,194	831	-4.3%	-10.3%	28.9%
CASES RECEIVING	16,045	16,353	16,296	15,648	-1.9%	-1.5%	2.5%
PERSONS RECEIVING	19,578	20,136	20,036	19,240	-2.8%	-2.3%	1.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	40	57	49	32	-29.8%	-18.4%	25.0%
CASES CLOSED	474	592	539	496	-19.9%	-12.1%	-4.4%
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,092	1,057	1,083	1,065	3.3%	0.8%	2.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,036	1,004	1,017	1,001	3.2%	1.9%	3.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	32	37	47	-6.3%	-18.9%	-36.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	24	14	28	29.2%	121.4%	10.7%
RECIPIENTS	8,494	8,529	8,634	7,714	-0.4%	-1.6%	10.1%
CASES CLOSED	1,018	1,251	1,321	892	-18.6%	-22.9%	14.1%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS {1}  
NOVEMBER 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 11/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 10/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 09/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 11/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	146	124	109	-37.7%	-26.6%	-16.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	15	7	14	-26.7%	57.1%	-21.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	112	145	64	91	-22.8%	75.0%	23.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	188	221	236	192	-14.9%	-20.3%	-2.1%
RECIPIENTS	752	758	752	748	-0.8%	0.0%	0.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$221,005	\$222,522	\$220,977	\$219,693	-0.7%	0.0%	0.6%
CASES CLOSED	13	14	8	14	-7.1%	62.5%	-7.1%
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	152	131	115	-41.4%	-32.1%	-22.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	35	47	17	48	-25.5%	105.9%	-27.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	95	119	55	82	-20.2%	72.7%	15.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	220	263	278	211	-16.3%	-20.9%	4.3%
RECIPIENTS	2,453	2,443	2,428	2,448	0.4%	1.0%	0.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$913,687	\$909,957	\$904,362	\$910,384	0.4%	1.0%	0.4%
CASES CLOSED	29	27	31	24	7.4%	-6.5%	20.8%
*** NC {4}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	285	363	380	301	-21.5%	-25.0%	-5.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	195	244	266	202	-20.1%	-26.7%	-3.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	111	95	83	-34.2%	-23.2%	-12.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	386	372	371	335	3.8%	4.0%	15.2%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,799	7,803	7,820	7,807	-0.1%	-0.3%	-0.1%
RCF-II	4,838	4,829	4,828	4,659	0.2%	0.2%	3.8%
SNF-ICF	721	738	759	868	-2.3%	-5.0%	-16.9%
RCF-I	2,240	2,236	2,233	2,280	0.2%	0.3%	-1.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,847,864	\$1,847,755	\$1,853,674	\$1,850,163	0.0%	-0.3%	-0.1%
RCF-II	\$1,267,696	\$1,262,754	\$1,262,660	\$1,215,514	0.4%	0.4%	4.3%
SNF/ICF	\$257,108	\$262,916	\$270,060	\$308,440	-2.2%	-4.8%	-16.6%
RCF-I	\$323,060	\$322,085	\$320,954	\$326,209	0.3%	0.7%	-1.0%
REINVESTIGATIONS	343	422	396	328	-18.7%	-13.4%	4.6%
CASES CLOSED	154	161	174	149	-4.3%	-11.5%	3.4%
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10,452	13,025	12,128	10,823	-19.8%	-13.8%	-3.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,780	8,731	7,927	6,764	-22.3%	-14.5%	0.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3,268	4,011	4,061	3,774	-18.5%	-19.5%	-13.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,124	13,769	13,603	13,681	2.6%	3.8%	3.2%
RECIPIENTS	121,556	122,225	121,597	118,073	-0.5%	0.0%	2.9%
CASES CLOSED	1,352	1,818	1,812	1,450	-25.6%	-25.4%	-6.8%
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	304	247	267	261	23.1%	13.9%	16.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	1	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	70	41	41	65	70.7%	70.7%	7.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	172	156	141	144	10.3%	22.0%	19.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	61	52	60	64	17.3%	1.7%	-4.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	48	54	38	-2.1%	-13.0%	23.7%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	22	22	22	27	0.0%	0.0%	-18.5%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	465	454	481	461	2.4%	-3.3%	0.9%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	691	708	752	669	-2.4%	-8.1%	3.3%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	1	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	114	66	78	61	72.7%	46.2%	86.9%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	164	182	189	173	-9.9%	-13.2%	-5.2%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	115	92	59	-29.6%	-12.0%	37.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	65	80	104	73	-18.8%	-37.5%	-11.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	3	4	-50.0%	33.3%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	97	87	69	45	11.5%	40.6%	115.6%
CASES RECEIVING	587	586	563	412	0.2%	4.3%	42.5%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,527	1,484	1,420	1,173	2.9%	7.5%	30.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60,525	\$57,397	\$58,847	\$37,698	5.4%	2.9%	60.6%
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	3	5	6	33.3%	-20.0%	-33.3%
CASES CLOSED	89	74	67	63	20.3%	32.8%	41.3%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS {1}  
NOVEMBER 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 11/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 10/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 09/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 11/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** SSI ONLY RECIPIENTS	1,820	1,856	1,870	2,035	-1.9%	-2.7%	-10.6%
*** SSI-SP RECIPIENTS	1,048	1,071	1,089	1,276	-2.1%	-3.8%	-17.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$49,057	\$49,700	\$50,320	\$58,289	-1.3%	-2.5%	-15.8%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$46.81	\$46.41	\$46.21	\$45.68	0.9%	1.3%	2.5%
*** SP ONLY RECIPIENTS	328	333	337	384	-1.5%	-2.7%	-14.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,580	\$23,958	\$24,132	\$27,149	-1.6%	-2.3%	-13.1%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$71.89	\$71.95	\$71.61	\$70.70	-0.1%	0.4%	1.7%
*** QMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	825	1,055	1,073	896	-21.8%	-23.1%	-7.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	502	638	577	496	-21.3%	-13.0%	1.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	346	460	408	403	-24.8%	-15.2%	-14.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	641	667	721	630	-3.9%	-11.1%	1.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	10,484	10,663	10,638	9,965	-1.7%	-1.4%	5.2%
REINVESTIGATIONS	104	127	147	144	-18.1%	-29.3%	-27.8%
CASES CLOSED	1,157	1,454	1,306	1,084	-20.4%	-11.4%	6.7%
*** SLMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	463	605	566	557	-23.5%	-18.2%	-16.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	142	198	175	151	-28.3%	-18.9%	-6.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	323	406	337	366	-20.4%	-4.2%	-11.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	338	342	349	387	-1.2%	-3.2%	-12.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	4,192	4,203	4,103	3,385	-0.3%	2.2%	23.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	48	45	39	32	6.7%	23.1%	50.0%
CASES CLOSED	395	481	403	340	-17.9%	-2.0%	16.2%
*** VENDOR CASES RECIPIENTS	31,223	31,199	31,128	30,688	0.1%	0.3%	1.7%
CASES CLOSED	753	849	873	752	-11.3%	-13.7%	0.1%

{1} OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

{2} INCLUDES AFDC-UP AND GUARDIAN.

{3} PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

{4} INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	65	8	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	46	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	20	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	49	6	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	64	27	915	56	91
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	109	46	1,710	109	176
TOTAL PERSONS	156	70	2,312	156	242
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,179	\$6,417	\$216,538	\$14,433	\$22,245
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.17	\$237.67	\$236.65	\$257.73	\$244.45
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.30	\$91.67	\$93.66	\$92.52	\$91.92
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	1	16	3	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	26	13	257	12	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	6	39	1	4
CASES CLOSED	8	4	78	6	7
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	6	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	6	12	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	7	17	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$634	\$1,480	\$0	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$317.00	\$246.67	\$0.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$90.57	\$87.06	\$0.00	\$77.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	132	12	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	100	10	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	30	2	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	86	6	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING	182	105	2,271	225	294
CHILDREN RECEIVING	323	208	4,045	456	557
TOTAL PERSONS	326	208	4,119	464	558
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	2	29	0	6
CASES CLOSED	6	3	75	6	8
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	23	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	13	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	50	6	7
CASES RECEIVING	9	2	69	6	9
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	2	71	6	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$720	\$160	\$5,412	\$480	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	11	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	0	23	1	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,840	\$80	\$320
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	61	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	47	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	11	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	23	1	4
CASES RECEIVING	42	18	339	26	46
PERSONS RECEIVING	48	23	410	32	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	2	5	1	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	19	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	2	19	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	33	11	122	13	22
CASES CLOSED	7	0	18	3	0
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	12	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$3,230	\$672	\$856
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	1	0
RECIPIENTS	7	3	54	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,611	\$1,119	\$20,142	\$1,492	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	11	0	0
RECIPIENTS	15	0	224	4	2
RCF-II	11	0	147	4	0
SNF-ICF	3	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	77	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$3,544	\$0	\$45,477	\$1,128	\$302
RCF-II	\$2,279	\$0	\$35,231	\$1,128	\$0
SNF/ICF	\$1,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$0	\$10,246	\$0	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	11	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	25	240	19	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	16	163	5	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	83	11	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	25	280	19	31
RECIPIENTS	248	156	2,194	174	288
CASES CLOSED	2	2	30	2	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	24	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	7	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	52	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	52	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	17	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	6	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	1	24	0	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	2	17	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$75	\$47	\$895	\$55	\$1
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$25.00	\$23.50	\$52.65	\$27.50	\$1.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$229	\$399	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$57.25	\$199.50	\$0.00
*** QHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	7	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	4	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	35	6	250	31	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	2	43	1	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	7	1	103	18	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	10	1	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	122	75	487	76	85
CASES CLOSED	4	2	8	3	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	5	66	12	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	4	46	5	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	0	34	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	3	44	6	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	397	38	647	104	79
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	709	73	1,105	196	143
TOTAL PERSONS	983	101	1,524	267	192
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$96,448	\$9,065	\$149,511	\$24,555	\$18,668
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$242.94	\$238.55	\$231.08	\$236.11	\$236.30
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.12	\$89.75	\$98.10	\$91.97	\$97.23
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	0	6	1	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	87	6	136	30	30
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	1	54	11	0
CASES CLOSED	32	0	63	7	5
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	2	1	2	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	5	2	7	0
TOTAL PERSONS	6	7	2	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$431	\$634	\$234	\$723	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$431.00	\$317.00	\$234.00	\$361.50	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$71.83	\$90.57	\$117.00	\$80.33	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	2	151	23	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	3	108	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	2	51	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	1	79	19	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING	920	175	1,441	309	222
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,678	337	2,609	586	402
TOTAL PERSONS	1,699	340	2,625	593	407
REINVESTIGATIONS	40	2	48	18	0
CASES CLOSED	50	3	86	20	11
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	15	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	9	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	28	7	3
CASES RECEIVING	20	3	30	12	9
PERSONS RECEIVING	20	3	30	12	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,802	\$240	\$2,400	\$960	\$720
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	19	0	10	3	0
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,520	\$0	\$800	\$240	\$0
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	3	59	9	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	2	48	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	0	19	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	15	5	4
CASES RECEIVING	191	23	412	53	54
PERSONS RECEIVING	245	28	507	67	73
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	2	12	3	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	3	31	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	3	29	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	188	15	285	49	30
CASES CLOSED	12	4	56	10	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	5	1	0
RECIPIENTS	7	1	15	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,711	\$205	\$4,243	\$165	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	4	2	0
RECIPIENTS	23	7	46	8	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,579	\$2,611	\$17,158	\$2,951	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	4	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	7	1	0
RECIPIENTS	83	8	164	6	15
RCF-II	66	4	132	5	10
SNF-ICF	1	1	4	0	1
RCF-I	16	3	28	1	4
PAYMENTS	\$20,777	\$1,953	\$40,384	\$1,463	\$3,363
RCF-II	\$17,986	\$1,128	\$35,088	\$1,399	\$2,384
SNF/ICF	\$375	\$375	\$1,122	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$2,416	\$450	\$4,174	\$64	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	1	11	2	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	10	0	0
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	12	209	28	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	68	8	144	14	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	5	63	15	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	111	22	235	42	44
RECIPIENTS	728	226	1,382	244	326
CASES CLOSED	11	1	24	4	1
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	4	7	2	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	3	7	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$215	\$114	\$123	\$0	\$10
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$30.71	\$38.00	\$17.57	\$0.00	\$10.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$23
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$23.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	7	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	8	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	90	21	146	22	39
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	11	3	26	2	8
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	51	7	39	17	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	0	6	0	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	371	140	726	127	143
CASES CLOSED	7	2	27	3	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	1	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	1	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	0	3	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	27	49	21	61	38
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	41	90	41	100	83
TOTAL PERSONS	55	128	56	146	111
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,894	\$12,129	\$5,039	\$13,502	\$9,165
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$218.30	\$247.53	\$239.95	\$221.34	\$241.18
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$107.16	\$94.76	\$89.98	\$92.48	\$82.57
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	3	0	0	0
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	15	20	5	33	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	7	7	5
CASES CLOSED	5	4	2	15	7
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	0	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	0	0	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	4	0	0	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68.40	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	13	6	19	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	7	3	17	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	0	8	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	3	10	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	174	169	90	235	195
CHILDREN RECEIVING	375	324	163	442	373
TOTAL PERSONS	380	328	167	446	375
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	0	2	8	3
CASES CLOSED	6	5	3	13	8
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	3	4	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	5	3	6
CASES RECEIVING	3	5	1	7	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	5	1	7	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$400	\$80	\$483	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	1	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	4	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$80	\$320	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	4	2	11	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	2	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	2	3
CASES RECEIVING	56	27	29	50	33
PERSONS RECEIVING	65	33	39	57	40
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	1	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	5	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	27	16	23	27	15
CASES CLOSED	3	0	4	1	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$886	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	8	3	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,984	\$1,119	\$1,865	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 DAVIESS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	28	3	21	7
RCF-II	3	22	0	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	5	3	13	1
PAYMENTS	\$891	\$6,801	\$368	\$3,636	\$1,753
RCF-II	\$797	\$5,811	\$0	\$1,747	\$1,234
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$368
RCF-I	\$94	\$714	\$368	\$1,889	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	20	20	33	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	17	19	18	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	2	10	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	22	11	35	43
RECIPIENTS	161	213	200	328	262
CASES CLOSED	6	0	4	2	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	5	3	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	0	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$119	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$39.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.50	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	12	16	22	25	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	2	3	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	7	10	7	20	22
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	3	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	57	132	110	126	102
CASES CLOSED	2	3	4	4	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	11	31	10	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	23	10	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	16	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	30	9	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	36	68	289	167	88
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	65	113	512	280	153
TOTAL PERSONS	88	156	714	390	208
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,140	\$14,868	\$67,807	\$38,352	\$20,298
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$226.11	\$218.65	\$234.63	\$229.65	\$230.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.50	\$95.31	\$94.97	\$98.34	\$97.59
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	3	7	2	3
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	9	70	60	24
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	7	5	4
CASES CLOSED	4	9	24	17	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	8	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	12	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$856	\$0	\$926
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$428.00	\$0.00	\$308.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$71.33	\$0.00	\$92.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	8	62	27	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	13	35	25	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	41	10	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	5	70	26	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING	118	210	731	585	299
CHILDREN RECEIVING	234	391	1,389	1,082	589
TOTAL PERSONS	234	397	1,396	1,100	601
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	9	8	4
CASES CLOSED	5	5	29	18	12
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	9	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	6	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	6	31	8	4
CASES RECEIVING	4	3	21	14	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	3	21	14	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$240	\$1,644	\$1,040	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	6	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	0	8	1	2
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$0	\$640	\$80	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	27	11	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	21	11	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	7	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	8	5	2
CASES RECEIVING	18	26	155	103	58
PERSONS RECEIVING	23	26	192	119	74
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	4	2	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	2	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	5	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	7	20	71	47	57
CASES CLOSED	0	1	3	10	13
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	3	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$254	\$0	\$716	\$1,043	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	5	1	1
RECIPIENTS	2	5	18	9	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$1,865	\$6,681	\$3,357	\$3,357
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	42	34	14	28
RCF-II	1	37	14	2	15
SNF-ICF	0	1	3	0	9
RCF-I	0	4	17	12	4
PAYMENTS	\$251	\$10,390	\$7,073	\$2,265	\$7,430
RCF-II	\$251	\$9,411	\$3,776	\$564	\$3,805
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$1,032	\$0	\$3,021
RCF-I	\$0	\$604	\$2,265	\$1,701	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	23	80	59	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	17	48	36	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	33	14	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	48	114	86	47
RECIPIENTS	139	237	659	596	387
CASES CLOSED	1	0	6	12	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	2	4	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	1	6	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$175	\$42	\$237	\$199
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.00	\$43.75	\$42.00	\$39.50	\$39.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	7	3	8
TOTAL PERSONS	12	20	52	60	63
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	3	8	8	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	9	2	13	22	27
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	75	70	179	377	111
CASES CLOSED	4	1	2	5	5



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 HERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	4	0	43	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	2	3	24	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	1	18	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	0	21	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	89	23	62	312	170
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	160	40	97	572	273
TOTAL PERSONS	213	59	145	758	381
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,939	\$5,368	\$14,208	\$74,484	\$38,284
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$224.03	\$233.39	\$229.16	\$238.73	\$225.20
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.61	\$90.98	\$97.99	\$98.26	\$100.48
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	1	0	7	3
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	30	3	24	88	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	0	6	37	9
CASES CLOSED	10	5	5	34	16
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	5	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$388	\$342	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$342.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$85.50	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	5	9	80	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	5	10	41	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	8	30	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	4	4	45	44
FAMILIES RECEIVING	297	64	238	832	406
CHILDREN RECEIVING	546	111	416	1,475	701
TOTAL PERSONS	557	114	419	1,495	706
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	10	38	3
CASES CLOSED	22	4	10	55	19
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	3	1	17	10
CASES RECEIVING	7	2	3	14	4
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	2	3	14	4
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$160	\$240	\$1,120	\$320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	0	0	8	3
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$640	\$240
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	7	28	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	8	20	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	11	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	7	4
CASES RECEIVING	49	10	41	184	108
PERSONS RECEIVING	61	11	49	218	139
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	6	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	5	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	2	5	7	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	42	8	34	83	100
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	10	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	2	3	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$931	\$580	\$780	\$1,252	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	18	0	-1	35	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,714	\$0	\$373	\$13,055	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	2
RECIPIENTS	78	7	19	91	42
RCF-II	55	6	6	46	25
SNF-ICF	23	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	0	13	45	16
PAYMENTS	\$21,490	\$1,785	\$3,615	\$17,810	\$9,381
RCF-II	\$13,586	\$1,410	\$1,655	\$11,175	\$6,932
SNF/ICF	\$7,904	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$256
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,960	\$6,635	\$2,193
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	2	1	2
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	16	32	96	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	9	29	64	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	3	5	39	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	11	23	106	73
RECIPIENTS	388	119	373	959	398
CASES CLOSED	5	1	6	15	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	17
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	1	8	12	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	5	10	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$263	\$260	\$92
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$52.60	\$26.00	\$30.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$230	\$534
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$57.50	\$267.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	26	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	3	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	19	4
TOTAL PERSONS	35	13	37	158	50
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	2	2
CASES CLOSED	3	2	6	17	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	30	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	7	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	16	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	21	2
TOTAL PERSONS	20	6	17	71	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	4	8	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	145	34	128	217	264
CASES CLOSED	3	2	0	1	11

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 PUTNAH	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	25	22	18	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	13	16	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	3	14	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	18	17	11	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	27	219	122	218	52
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	52	388	226	376	84
TOTAL PERSONS	71	539	326	535	121
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,967	\$50,830	\$30,992	\$52,057	\$12,116
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$258.04	\$232.10	\$254.03	\$238.79	\$233.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$98.13	\$94.30	\$95.07	\$97.30	\$100.13
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	5	4	7	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	2	65	55	45	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	11	18	6	0
CASES CLOSED	5	22	18	21	2
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	4	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$260	\$85
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$260.00	\$85.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65.00	\$42.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	45	51	53	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	27	22	31	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	20	27	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	34	30	44	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING	137	569	355	408	165
CHILDREN RECEIVING	242	1,061	650	739	300
TOTAL PERSONS	248	1,076	663	760	300
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	9	3	2
CASES CLOSED	4	20	21	25	6
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	4	12	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	10	7	14	4
CASES RECEIVING	7	11	15	11	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	11	15	11	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$880	\$1,200	\$806	\$699
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	2	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	4	2	6	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$160	\$406	\$80
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	22	13	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	23	8	9	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	7	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	4	3	2
CASES RECEIVING	15	121	61	89	31
PERSONS RECEIVING	17	145	77	105	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	1	7	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	14	5	5	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	14	5	5	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	18	67	56	49	25
CASES CLOSED	2	5	7	12	7
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	6	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$258	\$1,867	\$861	\$745	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	3	19	10	14	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$7,087	\$3,730	\$5,222	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	4	1
RECIPIENTS	3	46	6	112	22
RCF-II	1	28	5	39	9
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	46	0
RCF-I	2	17	1	27	13
PAYMENTS	\$556	\$9,443	\$1,294	\$30,385	\$4,017
RCF-II	\$254	\$7,009	\$1,277	\$9,697	\$2,129
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$16,721	\$0
RCF-I	\$302	\$2,283	\$17	\$3,967	\$1,888
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	13	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	5	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	64	33	95	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	56	21	49	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	17	21	26	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	76	48	93	19
RECIPIENTS	215	707	340	632	268
CASES CLOSED	5	9	3	11	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	10	1	8	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	0	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$313	\$16	\$0	\$7	\$68
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$313.00	\$8.00	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$17.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	1	14	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	1	8	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	11	2
TOTAL PERSONS	22	61	37	91	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	6	3	14	2
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	11	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	10	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	9	2
TOTAL PERSONS	7	30	19	43	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	1	6	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	38	216	110	403	126
CASES CLOSED	0	6	5	6	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
<b>MMH AFDC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	24	89	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	12	68	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	8	34	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	15	50	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	14	126	216	1,103	265
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	23	228	395	2,045	483
TOTAL PERSONS	30	315	552	2,854	684
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,872	\$29,787	\$52,730	\$265,073	\$63,759
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$205.14	\$236.40	\$244.12	\$240.32	\$240.60
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.73	\$94.56	\$95.53	\$92.88	\$93.21
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	3	10	12	12
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	5	36	51	231	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	12	5	54	10
CASES CLOSED	2	16	20	102	18
<b>MMH AFDC/UP</b>					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	4	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	5	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$220	\$428	\$234	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$220.00	\$214.00	\$234.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$44.00	\$107.00	\$117.00	\$0.00
<b>MMH MC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	32	30	174	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	27	26	123	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	7	64	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	15	24	109	33
FAMILIES RECEIVING	57	385	515	2,040	780
CHILDREN RECEIVING	110	676	906	3,662	1,461
TOTAL PERSONS	111	694	924	3,707	1,485
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	12	4	37	9
CASES CLOSED	3	17	9	105	17
<b>MMH GR-CASH</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	6	28	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	5	20	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	12	16	71	13
CASES RECEIVING	0	7	15	63	22
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	7	15	63	22
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$560	\$1,040	\$4,960	\$1,760
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	9	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	4	2	25	14
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$160	\$2,000	\$1,120
<b>MMH HPW</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	20	13	59	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	15	7	49	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	2	18	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	5	22	4
CASES RECEIVING	10	92	80	334	113
PERSONS RECEIVING	12	104	94	376	136
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	11	3
<b>MMH NEWBORNS</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	10	12	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	9	12	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	7	41	48	126	72
CASES CLOSED	0	8	3	9	6
<b>MMH AB SUPP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	1	2
RECIPIENTS	0	2	3	14	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$547	\$594	\$4,445	\$1,060
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
<b>MMH BP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	1
RECIPIENTS	4	4	5	48	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$1,492	\$1,865	\$17,904	\$4,844
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1 WORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	6	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	8	1
RECIPIENTS	2	35	57	112	55
RCF-II	2	24	50	61	30
SNF-ICF	0	1	5	10	2
RCF-I	0	10	2	41	23
PAYMENTS	\$558	\$8,433	\$14,828	\$25,802	\$12,034
RCF-II	\$558	\$6,551	\$12,844	\$16,063	\$7,900
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$1,683	\$3,697	\$750
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,507	\$301	\$6,042	\$3,384
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	5	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	4	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	50	59	242	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	30	24	144	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	9	17	68	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	52	73	285	83
RECIPIENTS	77	653	512	1,983	709
CASES CLOSED	0	5	5	17	9
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	5	43	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	3	25	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	3	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	2	29	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	3	59	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	14	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	25	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	9	4	10	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	5	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$468	\$64
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$22.50	\$93.60	\$16.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$74	\$65	\$96	\$74
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$74.00	\$32.50	\$48.00	\$37.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	14	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	10	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	3	7	0
TOTAL PERSONS	5	40	53	177	82
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	2	1
CASES CLOSED	0	5	8	35	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	12	27	70	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	7	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	27	161	141	340	145
CASES CLOSED	2	5	2	14	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	46	64	10	107
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	14	53	7	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	18	16	4	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	42	44	7	63
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	64	413	509	63	1,183
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	106	743	958	92	2,071
TOTAL PERSONS	150	1,028	1,325	143	3,042
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,398	\$93,236	\$123,507	\$13,693	\$287,984
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$224.97	\$225.75	\$242.65	\$217.35	\$243.44
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.99	\$90.70	\$93.21	\$95.76	\$94.67
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	10	7	6	20
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	15	77	99	24	279
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	4	21	0	91
CASES CLOSED	4	32	46	8	115
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	1	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	3	6	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	2	5	8	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$388	\$514	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$54.00	\$388.00	\$514.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$27.00	\$77.60	\$64.25	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	67	85	13	251
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	35	70	5	136
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	23	20	7	85
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	58	52	9	165
FAMILIES RECEIVING	174	897	1,181	208	2,269
CHILDREN RECEIVING	353	1,583	2,266	368	4,090
TOTAL PERSONS	362	1,613	2,299	373	4,130
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	6	25	6	28
CASES CLOSED	8	28	82	7	93
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	8	18	4	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	8	2	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	31	31	10	47
CASES RECEIVING	2	28	28	9	53
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	28	28	9	55
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$2,240	\$2,442	\$720	\$4,000
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	0	7
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	9	8	1	26
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$720	\$640	\$80	\$2,080
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	26	39	8	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	19	33	7	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	8	4	3	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	10	16	1	33
CASES RECEIVING	26	149	262	33	512
PERSONS RECEIVING	34	179	349	41	635
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	3	8	2	8
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	22	1	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	21	1	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	16	80	164	20	383
CASES CLOSED	3	5	27	1	54
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	1	6	7	3	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$1,887	\$2,186	\$911	\$3,498
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	4	19	43	4	46
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$7,087	\$15,666	\$1,492	\$17,158
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	4	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	2	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	5	1	18
RECIPIENTS	2	89	78	18	368
RCF-II	1	61	20	3	150
SNF-ICF	0	7	32	0	51
RCF-I	1	21	26	15	167
PAYMENTS	\$430	\$22,041	\$20,757	\$2,948	\$80,149
RCF-II	\$282	\$16,375	\$5,185	\$844	\$39,144
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$2,625	\$11,996	\$0	\$16,632
RCF-I	\$148	\$3,041	\$3,576	\$2,104	\$24,373
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	1	14
CASES CLOSED	0	1	2	1	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	128	129	23	186
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	75	86	23	120
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	34	32	8	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	220	159	40	221
RECIPIENTS	243	893	1,297	244	2,072
CASES CLOSED	1	5	12	2	26
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	48
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	60
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	11
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	14
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,030
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	4	12	4	28
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	6	9	2	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8	\$693	\$316	\$26	\$934
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$8.00	\$115.50	\$35.11	\$13.00	\$77.83
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	4	4	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$166	\$93	\$0	\$246
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$41.50	\$23.25	\$0.00	\$35.14
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	10	5	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	11	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	7	7	14
TOTAL PERSONS	14	72	153	42	217
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	7	18	4	18
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	3	1	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	3	1	9
TOTAL PERSONS	5	29	65	17	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	2	3	0	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	69	302	488	159	770
CASES CLOSED	2	2	15	9	22



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	7	38	7	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	21	5	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	25	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	14	3	10
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	16	62	271	75	318
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	30	104	510	132	593
TOTAL PERSONS	44	152	701	184	817
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,015	\$13,911	\$66,020	\$18,018	\$76,031
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$250.94	\$224.37	\$243.62	\$240.24	\$239.09
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$91.25	\$91.52	\$94.18	\$97.92	\$93.06
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	0	8	1	8
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	3	23	86	26	80
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	8	14	6	21
CASES CLOSED	3	8	25	7	21
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	0	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	0	13
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	5	0	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$388	\$0	\$1,118
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$388.00	\$0.00	\$372.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$77.60	\$0.00	\$69.88
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	16	46	14	43
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	30	12	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	9	4	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	7	26	6	24
FAMILIES RECEIVING	92	175	592	235	674
CHILDREN RECEIVING	191	325	1,111	378	1,173
TOTAL PERSONS	192	330	1,131	398	1,194
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	8	6	10	40
CASES CLOSED	6	11	40	19	28
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	3	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	10	3	14
CASES RECEIVING	0	4	11	8	15
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	4	11	8	15
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$320	\$880	\$640	\$1,200
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	3	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$160	\$240	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	15	10	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	21	5	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	0	5	7
CASES RECEIVING	16	43	123	55	121
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	49	158	67	145
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	5	0	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	10	3	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	10	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	9	22	86	41	49
CASES CLOSED	0	2	20	9	2
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	7	7	2	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,488	\$1,983	\$365	\$2,880
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	3	16	6	19
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$1,114	\$5,968	\$2,238	\$7,087
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	4
RECIPIENTS	16	9	106	15	120
RCF-II	16	2	74	12	60
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	19
RCF-I	0	6	31	3	41
PAYMENTS	\$4,351	\$1,701	\$23,833	\$3,518	\$28,664
RCF-II	\$4,351	\$558	\$19,264	\$3,065	\$15,503
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$282	\$0	\$6,995
RCF-I	\$0	\$768	\$4,287	\$453	\$6,166
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	21	67	51	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	9	42	39	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	18	5	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	23	75	37	106
RECIPIENTS	161	215	500	431	848
CASES CLOSED	1	4	6	8	11
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	5	1	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	1	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$46	\$16	\$9	\$319
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$51.00	\$46.00	\$8.00	\$9.00	\$39.88
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$63	\$76	\$66	\$77
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.00	\$63.00	\$38.00	\$33.00	\$77.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	14	20	44	31	71
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	5	10	8	15
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	6	8	4	21	43
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	22	128	203	158	272
CASES CLOSED	1	2	6	2	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
<b>*** AFDC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	1	14	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	1	9	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	3	6	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	0	8	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	40	69	43	104	52
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	68	121	68	195	91
TOTAL PERSONS	92	166	93	272	125
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,280	\$16,028	\$9,340	\$25,345	\$12,009
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$207.00	\$232.29	\$217.21	\$243.70	\$230.94
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.00	\$96.55	\$100.43	\$93.18	\$96.07
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	1	1	1	2
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9	22	8	29	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	5	7
CASES CLOSED	3	5	2	4	1
<b>*** AFDC/UP</b>					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97.33
<b>*** MC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	14	5	30	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	13	7	16	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	11	2	19	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING	144	251	130	356	128
CHILDREN RECEIVING	276	485	243	665	238
TOTAL PERSONS	281	496	243	679	243
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	5	0	13	8
CASES CLOSED	9	7	2	14	6
<b>*** GR-CASH</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	5	8	2
CASES RECEIVING	3	7	5	7	4
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	7	5	7	4
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$560	\$400	\$560	\$320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	6	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$80	\$480	\$80
<b>*** HPW</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	4	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	3	12	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	1	3	3
CASES RECEIVING	26	46	24	75	33
PERSONS RECEIVING	33	58	29	84	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	2	1
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	3	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	3	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	14	17	13	32	15
CASES CLOSED	0	5	0	0	1
<b>*** AB SUPP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	1	1	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$296	\$215	\$561	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** BP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	4	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	5	4	16	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$1,865	\$1,492	\$5,968	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	20	33	14	19	10
RCF-II	10	25	6	15	8
SNF-ICF	8	2	1	1	0
RCF-I	2	6	7	3	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,038	\$8,583	\$2,545	\$5,053	\$1,496
RCF-II	\$2,736	\$7,050	\$1,438	\$4,230	\$1,194
SNF/ICF	\$3,000	\$750	\$282	\$375	\$0
RCF-I	\$302	\$783	\$825	\$448	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	28	9	40	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	14	13	24	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	1	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	32	20	46	18
RECIPIENTS	232	272	179	482	184
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	5	0
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	12	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	15	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	1	2	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	5	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$12	\$4	\$131	\$67	\$381
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$12.00	\$4.00	\$26.20	\$22.33	\$95.25
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$9	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$44.00	\$9.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	22	23	23	42	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	1	7	0
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	10	6	1	16	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	1	0	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	55	165	73	151	52
CASES CLOSED	1	7	3	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	4	5	1	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	0	2	5	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	45	3	1	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	3	2	0	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	974	25	18	43	121
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	1,849	48	38	76	239
TOTAL PERSONS	2,521	64	53	113	329
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$236,914	\$5,746	\$3,981	\$10,832	\$30,238
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.24	\$229.84	\$221.17	\$251.91	\$249.90
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.98	\$89.78	\$75.11	\$95.86	\$91.91
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	38	1	0	1	5
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	246	10	8	16	32
REINVESTIGATIONS	50	2	2	7	8
CASES CLOSED	152	5	7	8	11
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	7	1	1	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	13	4	3	5	2
TOTAL PERSONS	23	6	5	9	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,084	\$431	\$256	\$680	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$297.71	\$431.00	\$256.00	\$340.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.61	\$71.83	\$51.20	\$75.56	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	163	6	8	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	82	7	2	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	59	2	3	8	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	112	5	6	0	15
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2,162	98	97	117	312
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3,954	203	175	224	573
TOTAL PERSONS	3,983	204	177	229	581
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	1	3	6	5
CASES CLOSED	49	6	1	7	8
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	0	2	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	0	2	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	2	2	2	7
CASES RECEIVING	42	4	6	3	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	42	4	6	3	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$3,040	\$240	\$480	\$240	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	13	1	0	0	0
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,040	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	1	3	2	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	1	3	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	0	1	2	2
CASES RECEIVING	398	20	19	19	57
PERSONS RECEIVING	480	27	20	23	65
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	0	0	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	200	15	3	20	39
CASES CLOSED	20	1	0	1	1
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	9	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	53	0	-6	3	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,769	\$0	\$2,238	\$1,119	\$5,968
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	100	1	9	13	6
RCF-II	57	1	9	2	2
SNF-ICF	14	0	0	2	0
RCF-I	29	0	0	9	4
PAYMENTS	\$22,497	\$282	\$2,424	\$2,655	\$1,162
RCF-II	\$14,386	\$282	\$2,424	\$546	\$558
SNF/ICF	\$4,037	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,074	\$0	\$0	\$1,359	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	217	10	21	12	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	151	4	11	5	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	67	4	6	3	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	244	16	17	12	49
RECIPIENTS	1,755	173	194	191	334
CASES CLOSED	15	2	9	1	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	10	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	55	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	16	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	23	1	1	4	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	1	3	0	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$343	\$44	\$71	\$0	\$661
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$57.17	\$44.00	\$23.67	\$0.00	\$55.08
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$148
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.00	\$51.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$74.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	2	3	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	1	0	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	233	12	11	11	48
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	20	1	5	0	6
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	44	9	12	14	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	3	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	608	34	74	63	57
CASES CLOSED	16	0	4	3	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	46	43	14	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	34	26	5	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	17	4	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	26	28	11	17
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	90	555	520	112	258
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	160	982	923	213	482
TOTAL PERSONS	222	1,314	1,266	299	677
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$20,861	\$124,367	\$119,535	\$27,376	\$61,385
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$231.79	\$224.08	\$229.88	\$244.43	\$237.93
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.97	\$94.65	\$94.42	\$91.56	\$90.67
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	13	6	0	5
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	20	156	128	18	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	72	38	19	16
CASES CLOSED	8	49	42	7	31
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	3	3	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	2	12	7	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	15	9	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$342	\$848	\$876	\$213
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$282.67	\$292.00	\$213.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$56.53	\$97.33	\$71.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	86	81	13	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	57	48	9	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	40	27	2	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	50	45	7	40
FAMILIES RECEIVING	347	1,322	1,042	271	560
CHILDREN RECEIVING	696	2,338	1,839	509	1,075
TOTAL PERSONS	707	2,373	1,867	524	1,095
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	54	63	8	14
CASES CLOSED	12	65	76	14	20
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	17	13	2	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	16	13	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	29	36	7	30
CASES RECEIVING	6	32	18	12	24
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	32	18	12	24
CASH PAYMENTS	\$400	\$2,488	\$1,360	\$960	\$1,920
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	2	6	3	4
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$160	\$480	\$240	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	18	31	4	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	16	31	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	7	4	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	7	10	2	5
CASES RECEIVING	50	188	198	42	106
PERSONS RECEIVING	63	215	253	49	135
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	6	5	1	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	11	12	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	11	13	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	27	50	123	14	46
CASES CLOSED	8	5	10	1	10
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	15	8	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$816	\$4,020	\$2,434	\$0	\$703
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	27	22	5	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$10,071	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$2,611
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRANFORD
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	10	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	9	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	3	12	0	0
RECIPIENTS	41	118	210	34	75
RCF-II	27	68	174	28	34
SNF-ICF	0	0	9	0	0
RCF-I	14	50	27	6	41
PAYMENTS	\$9,417	\$25,570	\$52,990	\$8,720	\$14,122
RCF-II	\$7,313	\$18,345	\$45,918	\$7,896	\$8,103
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$3,159	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,104	\$7,225	\$3,913	\$824	\$6,019
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	2	5	3	2
CASES CLOSED	0	3	2	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	169	122	22	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	109	78	33	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	36	44	8	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	166	168	19	94
RECIPIENTS	421	2,379	1,278	414	654
CASES CLOSED	1	28	14	7	13
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	8	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	3	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	15	48	12	5	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	33	10	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$1,743	\$653	\$0	\$160
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.67	\$52.82	\$65.30	\$0.00	\$22.86
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$189	\$53	\$100	\$152
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$35.00	\$47.25	\$26.50	\$50.00	\$76.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	29	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	14	1	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	12	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	29	0	7
TOTAL PERSONS	37	142	142	24	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	2	1	1
CASES CLOSED	4	15	27	4	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	19	0	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	15	0	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	20	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	13	44	75	9	22
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	11	4	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	45	375	365	32	126
CASES CLOSED	0	5	9	0	7



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	83	45	20	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	53	28	11	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	32	22	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	56	32	15	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	170	887	402	166	132
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	328	1,731	763	312	260
TOTAL PERSONS	449	2,267	1,076	438	357
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$41,337	\$207,660	\$97,384	\$40,420	\$32,207
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.16	\$234.11	\$242.25	\$243.49	\$243.99
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.06	\$91.60	\$90.51	\$92.28	\$90.22
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	36	4	3	6
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	40	162	105	25	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	14	36	52	15	22
CASES CLOSED	18	51	30	9	9
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	7	5	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	13	13	3	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	20	20	5	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,884	\$1,598	\$478	\$344
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$269.14	\$319.60	\$239.00	\$344.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$94.20	\$79.90	\$95.60	\$68.80
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	103	89	35	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	54	51	16	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	49	31	9	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	78	50	22	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING	441	1,395	1,201	325	290
CHILDREN RECEIVING	831	2,496	2,276	614	485
TOTAL PERSONS	848	2,553	2,323	629	506
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	43	58	10	21
CASES CLOSED	18	66	48	17	19
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	33	13	10	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	41	10	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	81	27	16	10
CASES RECEIVING	7	47	30	8	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	48	30	8	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$3,633	\$2,400	\$588	\$1,221
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	2	0	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	6	11	4	8
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$480	\$880	\$320	\$600
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	34	23	14	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	28	16	10	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	12	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	12	11	5	1
CASES RECEIVING	63	178	188	62	51
PERSONS RECEIVING	76	216	216	74	63
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	3	0	1
CASES CLOSED	6	5	3	1	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	7	2	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	7	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	50	50	55	18	33
CASES CLOSED	7	4	23	3	2
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	4	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	11	8	1	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$242	\$3,128	\$2,243	\$373	\$1,274
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	8	2	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	32	26	6	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,086	\$11,936	\$9,698	\$2,238	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	18	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	25	2	0
RECIPIENTS	25	76	76	118	7
RCF-II	10	68	69	18	7
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	50	0
RCF-I	14	8	7	50	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,140	\$19,974	\$19,323	\$29,258	\$1,927
RCF-II	\$2,766	\$18,826	\$18,448	\$4,770	\$1,927
SNF/ICF	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$17,311	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,999	\$1,148	\$875	\$7,177	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	13	3
CASES CLOSED	3	1	1	3	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	183	144	50	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	119	96	38	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	66	35	13	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	228	202	50	52
RECIPIENTS	610	2,854	1,476	503	511
CASES CLOSED	8	30	20	7	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	45	14	12	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	39	11	6	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$90	\$2,294	\$1,428	\$252	\$28
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.50	\$58.82	\$129.82	\$42.00	\$28.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	9	3	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$141	\$393	\$124	\$821	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.00	\$43.67	\$41.33	\$205.25	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	21	14	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	12	9	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	8	5	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	13	10	2	6
TOTAL PERSONS	42	125	153	42	56
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	0	0	3	1
CASES CLOSED	3	29	24	6	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	13	10	3	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	6	4	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	8	2	6
TOTAL PERSONS	33	86	82	23	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	3
CASES CLOSED	2	12	9	2	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	126	456	386	130	135
CASES CLOSED	6	13	9	2	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	40	18	59	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	22	14	26	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	6	34	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	27	5	30	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	482	443	124	706	106
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	899	903	233	1,518	187
TOTAL PERSONS	1,242	1,139	318	1,899	269
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$118,261	\$104,201	\$28,433	\$170,634	\$24,279
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$245.35	\$235.22	\$229.30	\$241.69	\$229.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.22	\$91.48	\$89.41	\$89.85	\$90.26
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	12	15	1	40	5
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	94	89	17	148	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	56	36	12	55	5
CASES CLOSED	41	30	9	40	13
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$342	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$73.00	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	49	41	86	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	30	25	52	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	22	14	33	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	29	10	54	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING	551	769	313	1,004	316
CHILDREN RECEIVING	996	1,383	623	2,037	573
TOTAL PERSONS	1,017	1,413	628	2,078	579
REINVESTIGATIONS	27	17	20	34	4
CASES CLOSED	28	44	14	44	9
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	14	9	29	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	12	8	14	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	21	7	42	5
CASES RECEIVING	37	20	6	39	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	37	20	6	40	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,960	\$1,600	\$480	\$3,120	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	7	3	3	5	0
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	2	1	1	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$160	\$80	\$80	\$80
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	16	8	24	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	13	5	19	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	1	7	3
CASES RECEIVING	93	99	52	120	65
PERSONS RECEIVING	111	124	69	141	83
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	4	2	5	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	7	5	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	7	4	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	43	53	20	14	48
CASES CLOSED	7	6	5	1	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	12	3	10	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$945	\$2,667	\$1,083	\$2,401	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	13	24	5	11	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,849	\$8,952	\$1,865	\$4,103	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	4	3	2	34
RCF-II	2	2	2	0	32
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	1	1	1	2
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$1,090	\$715	\$525	\$8,776
RCF-II	\$564	\$564	\$564	\$0	\$8,477
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$151	\$151	\$150	\$299
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	79	88	58	91	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	56	57	32	57	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	28	20	24	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	82	102	57	112	65
RECIPIENTS	968	1,380	665	2,109	353
CASES CLOSED	12	17	4	20	0
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	40	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	12	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	29	30	13	44	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	20	5	26	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$493	\$819	\$377	\$892	\$87
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$61.63	\$40.95	\$75.40	\$34.31	\$29.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	4	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$326	\$175	\$0	\$128	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$46.57	\$43.75	\$0.00	\$32.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	10	11	11	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	6	10	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	1	5	8
TOTAL PERSONS	45	91	59	82	51
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	1	5	0
CASES CLOSED	8	11	3	13	5
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	7	5	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	7	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	4	7
TOTAL PERSONS	34	29	23	33	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	4	2	3	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	173	275	84	196	132
CASES CLOSED	5	6	.1	3	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
### AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	33	62	11	70
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	24	33	6	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	10	18	0	35
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	15	32	9	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	112	280	765	107	691
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	225	527	1,385	215	1,278
TOTAL PERSONS	317	752	2,008	305	1,757
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,834	\$69,917	\$186,319	\$26,776	\$163,014
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$257.45	\$249.70	\$243.55	\$250.24	\$235.91
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.96	\$92.97	\$92.79	\$87.79	\$92.78
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	11	26	1	22
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	23	66	146	28	164
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	21	57	7	66
CASES CLOSED	2	24	52	8	67
### AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	5	2	5
CHILDREN RECEIVING	8	5	10	6	13
TOTAL PERSONS	8	8	14	9	17
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$514	\$758	\$1,334	\$730	\$1,298
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$514.00	\$252.67	\$266.80	\$365.00	\$259.60
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$64.25	\$94.75	\$95.29	\$81.11	\$76.35
### MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	43	104	26	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	26	73	16	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	10	37	8	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	19	45	20	44
FAMILIES RECEIVING	227	543	1,316	277	1,219
CHILDREN RECEIVING	411	983	2,344	530	2,315
TOTAL PERSONS	416	1,007	2,402	536	2,350
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	16	36	13	39
CASES CLOSED	8	39	67	14	67
### GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	17	18	7	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	25	3	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	24	34	7	31
CASES RECEIVING	6	25	57	2	29
PERSONS RECEIVING	6	25	58	2	29
CASH PAYMENTS	\$463	\$1,976	\$5,246	\$160	\$2,320
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	6	0	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	16	2	5
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$1,280	\$160	\$400
### MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	12	35	6	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	8	23	6	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	8	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	14	1	10
CASES RECEIVING	37	72	220	46	161
PERSONS RECEIVING	43	84	267	53	199
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	4	1	11
### NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	3	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	2	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	5	10	113	16	59
CASES CLOSED	1	1	10	0	8
### AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS	3	7	11	2	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,051	\$2,190	\$3,230	\$569	\$1,422
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
### BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	0	0
RECIPIENTS	1	9	41	9	25
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$3,357	\$15,293	\$3,357	\$9,320
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	12	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	11	0	2
RECIPIENTS	14	29	303	55	86
RCF-II	4	16	172	54	85
SNF-ICF	0	0	22	0	1
RCF-I	10	13	109	1	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,576	\$6,280	\$65,864	\$14,223	\$23,578
RCF-II	\$1,066	\$4,317	\$42,299	\$14,072	\$23,296
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$8,234	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$1,510	\$1,963	\$15,331	\$151	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	20	7	10
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	78	180	36	145
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	34	104	20	87
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	12	75	10	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	79	227	49	170
RECIPIENTS	381	1,007	1,860	304	1,777
CASES CLOSED	5	7	24	2	21
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	13	39	1	40
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	15	5	3	20
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91	\$475	\$550	\$79	\$1,034
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.75	\$31.67	\$110.00	\$26.33	\$51.70
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	3	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4	\$121	\$100	\$0	\$171
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.00	\$40.33	\$33.33	\$0.00	\$42.75
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	13	1	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	7	0	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	7	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	9	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	39	47	149	24	101
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	4
CASES CLOSED	7	6	16	4	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	8	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	6	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	22	20	54	14	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	5	3	5	0	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	41	83	386	95	350
CASES CLOSED	1	2	13	2	11

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	39	32	17	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	25	26	12	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	6	3	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	19	27	14	21
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	115	308	466	246	318
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	206	520	896	438	614
TOTAL PERSONS	303	707	1,254	612	848
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,353	\$68,674	\$116,719	\$57,659	\$78,697
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.85	\$222.97	\$250.47	\$234.39	\$247.47
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.27	\$97.13	\$93.08	\$94.21	\$92.80
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	6	9	7	14
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	26	79	113	65	66
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	42	53	50	31
CASES CLOSED	12	21	25	22	31
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	1	5	1	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	2	14	3	4
TOTAL PERSONS	8	2	19	5	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$234	\$1,652	\$388	\$468
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$171.00	\$234.00	\$330.40	\$388.00	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$42.75	\$117.00	\$86.95	\$77.60	\$93.60
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	52	47	38	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	43	29	24	52
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	19	18	17	34
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	38	35	24	46
FAMILIES RECEIVING	321	746	862	495	784
CHILDREN RECEIVING	604	1,296	1,577	863	1,570
TOTAL PERSONS	614	1,318	1,616	880	1,588
REINVESTIGATIONS	23	30	68	34	10
CASES CLOSED	13	30	38	28	34
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	10	16	11	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	16	5	6	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	19	39	18	16
CASES RECEIVING	8	19	52	18	29
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	19	52	18	29
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$1,440	\$4,160	\$1,391	\$2,305
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	5	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	2	0	5
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	0	20	0	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$320
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	24	20	3	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	12	22	7	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	7	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	7	1	9
CASES RECEIVING	49	127	123	49	149
PERSONS RECEIVING	61	169	142	61	182
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	3	4	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	10	3	1	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	9	3	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	27	53	56	12	103
CASES CLOSED	2	5	9	0	13
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	1	1
RECIPIENTS	3	5	2	5	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$887	\$1,170	\$746	\$1,544	\$989
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	18	13	10	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$6,714	\$4,849	\$3,730	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	2	1	2
RECIPIENTS	10	77	34	17	51
RCF-II	0	59	20	3	40
SNF-ICF	0	0	2	0	1
RCF-I	10	18	12	14	10
PAYMENTS	\$1,434	\$18,592	\$7,849	\$2,567	\$12,323
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,064	\$5,379	\$673	\$10,469
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$658	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$1,434	\$2,528	\$1,812	\$1,894	\$1,479
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	4	3	4	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	1	0	1
*** HA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	138	109	77	91
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	92	69	66	64
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	61	20	20	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	52	162	133	74	91
RECIPIENTS	469	1,384	1,251	910	933
CASES CLOSED	2	15	12	10	14
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	16	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	31	21	18	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	17	10	9	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$534	\$915	\$889	\$392	\$238
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$59.33	\$53.82	\$88.90	\$43.56	\$39.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	4	3	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$135	\$292	\$450	\$0	\$12
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$45.00	\$73.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$12.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	22	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	14	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	17	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	36	100	84	54	84
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	5	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	4	16	16	12	14
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	20	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	13	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	17	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	19	62	53	33	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	2	2	1
CASES CLOSED	1	9	8	5	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	53	255	127	124	183
CASES CLOSED	2	11	4	4	6



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	25	21	39	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	14	13	10	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	5	16	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	15	11	26	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	94	126	202	181	125
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	156	237	375	339	220
TOTAL PERSONS	230	331	517	465	302
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$21,869	\$30,296	\$48,489	\$43,540	\$29,334
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.65	\$240.44	\$240.04	\$240.55	\$234.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.08	\$91.53	\$93.79	\$93.63	\$97.13
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	2	3	5	8
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	22	38	42	52	29
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	18	20	3	10
CASES CLOSED	14	5	25	14	7
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	1	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	3	3	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	3	3	3	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$292	\$292	\$292	\$0	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$292.00	\$292.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.33	\$97.33	\$97.33	\$0.00	\$77.60
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	34	30	49	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	18	21	33	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	14	4	14	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	24	11	30	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING	284	341	424	656	392
CHILDREN RECEIVING	526	665	788	1,260	786
TOTAL PERSONS	546	675	805	1,274	793
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	5	6	17	8
CASES CLOSED	14	14	18	21	13
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	12	9	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	6	7	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	5	17	17	10
CASES RECEIVING	8	10	12	10	12
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	10	12	10	12
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$800	\$880	\$800	\$960
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	2	7	6	2
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$160	\$498	\$480	\$160
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	10	6	18	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	8	6	11	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	2	8	3
CASES RECEIVING	60	64	62	116	53
PERSONS RECEIVING	76	85	70	146	63
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	2	2	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	8	1	16	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	1	16	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	32	39	21	88	36
CASES CLOSED	3	3	0	18	7
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	4	3	4	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,305	\$1,119	\$1,156	\$734	\$723
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	6	10	14	15	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,238	\$3,730	\$5,222	\$5,595	\$2,238
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	18	8	12	8	22
RCF-II	12	6	0	4	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	0
RCF-I	6	2	12	1	20
PAYMENTS	\$4,253	\$1,702	\$1,543	\$2,209	\$2,875
RCF-II	\$3,347	\$1,400	\$0	\$933	\$564
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,125	\$0
RCF-I	\$906	\$302	\$1,543	\$151	\$2,311
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	2	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	47	83	90	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	34	63	51	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	15	22	22	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	37	80	98	60
RECIPIENTS	320	359	550	614	439
CASES CLOSED	2	6	3	6	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	9	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	3	3	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$56	\$96	\$129	\$108
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.50	\$18.67	\$32.00	\$32.25	\$27.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$688	\$373	\$26	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$229.33	\$373.00	\$26.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	6	6	8	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	3	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	4	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	23	48	75	65	74
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	5	18	7	7
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	5	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	32	26	39	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	4	5	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	72	150	126	143	140
CASES CLOSED	2	6	1	5	9

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	2	18	8	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	2	9	7	83
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	2	1	2	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	1	11	7	97
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	250	37	123	134	1,656
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	433	76	227	242	2,919
TOTAL PERSONS	614	105	306	333	4,052
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$59,150	\$9,528	\$28,975	\$32,156	\$384,652
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.60	\$257.51	\$235.57	\$239.97	\$232.28
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.34	\$90.74	\$94.69	\$96.56	\$94.93
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	5	3	0	31
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	71	10	44	28	369
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	1	8	14	51
CASES CLOSED	25	4	11	7	87
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	0	0	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	8	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	10	0	0	0	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$386.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$185.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$77.30	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$46.25
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	76	13	26	17	279
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	9	23	11	161
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	1	5	5	116
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	8	13	13	240
FAMILIES RECEIVING	847	231	385	441	4,217
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,490	475	708	856	7,624
TOTAL PERSONS	1,498	482	722	869	7,713
REINVESTIGATIONS	41	0	7	10	62
CASES CLOSED	62	7	17	14	154
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	11	8	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	0	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	5	1	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	3	14	11	143
CASES RECEIVING	16	5	12	7	137
PERSONS RECEIVING	16	5	12	7	137
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,280	\$400	\$960	\$560	\$10,827
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	1	1	16
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	3	0	8	77
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$240	\$0	\$640	\$6,080
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	4	9	4	123
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	2	8	3	95
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	3	0	56
CASES RECEIVING	175	32	66	72	827
PERSONS RECEIVING	217	37	84	88	1,017
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	4	1	3	0	27
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	2	6	4	80
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	2	6	4	77
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	117	24	34	39	648
CASES CLOSED	25	4	3	5	84
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	3
RECIPIENTS	3	0	2	3	25
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$942	\$0	\$506	\$635	\$7,435
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	5
RECIPIENTS	8	3	8	5	90
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,984	\$1,114	\$2,984	\$1,865	\$33,570
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	0	1	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	0	1	0	9
RECIPIENTS	149	2	26	22	264
RCF-II	117	2	8	19	229
SNF-ICF	8	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	24	0	17	3	35
PAYMENTS	\$37,191	\$472	\$4,686	\$5,387	\$64,403
RCF-II	\$30,702	\$472	\$1,946	\$4,934	\$59,336
SNF/ICF	\$3,000	\$0	\$173	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,489	\$0	\$2,567	\$453	\$5,067
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	0	16
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	1	9
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	26	50	34	443
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	60	15	16	30	319
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	6	15	6	178
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	21	61	38	631
RECIPIENTS	746	257	470	636	5,071
CASES CLOSED	5	0	4	5	66
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	37
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	14
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	13
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	11	3	5	16	63
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	11	10	47
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$78	\$0	\$830	\$253	\$2,093
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$0.00	\$75.45	\$25.30	\$44.53
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	3	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$651	\$196	\$805
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$162.75	\$65.33	\$61.92
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	1	5	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	1	1	4	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	1	4	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	18
TOTAL PERSONS	62	20	42	36	477
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	7	5	6	3	39
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	1	1	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	4
TOTAL PERSONS	34	3	22	19	193
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	2	2	27
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	158	94	70	66	1,129
CASES CLOSED	4	4	2	2	38

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LANRENCE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	10	97	23	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	12	62	11	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	35	7	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	4	60	19	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	218	112	1,068	289	279
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	401	182	1,924	540	526
TOTAL PERSONS	561	251	2,734	737	741
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51,689	\$24,962	\$257,376	\$68,494	\$68,062
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.11	\$222.88	\$240.99	\$237.00	\$243.95
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.14	\$99.45	\$94.14	\$92.94	\$91.85
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	3	21	3	4
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	41	17	229	40	57
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	54	3	13
CASES CLOSED	19	5	110	21	20
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	4	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	4	13	3	2
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	18	5	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$342	\$1,161	\$238	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$290.25	\$238.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$64.50	\$47.60	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	14	183	56	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	12	137	34	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	66	18	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	6	131	45	42
FAMILIES RECEIVING	541	247	2,450	839	752
CHILDREN RECEIVING	961	460	4,457	1,536	1,416
TOTAL PERSONS	985	469	4,544	1,574	1,440
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	2	34	8	6
CASES CLOSED	19	12	107	38	26
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	7	40	8	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	17	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	20	8	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	9	72	14	20
CASES RECEIVING	20	9	84	14	23
PERSONS RECEIVING	20	9	85	14	23
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,566	\$720	\$6,584	\$1,120	\$1,720
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	14	2	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	7	9	36	6	9
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$720	\$2,831	\$480	\$720
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	7	80	23	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	4	62	21	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	22	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	3	28	10	7
CASES RECEIVING	84	21	491	137	161
PERSONS RECEIVING	105	26	598	159	211
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	14	1	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	31	9	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	29	8	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	56	24	264	109	95
CASES CLOSED	5	3	22	9	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	5	1	3
RECIPIENTS	3	0	22	6	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,028	\$0	\$6,677	\$1,898	\$2,584
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	1	3
RECIPIENTS	11	7	44	12	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,611	\$16,407	\$4,476	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	8	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	7	4	4
RECIPIENTS	36	3	234	68	30
RCF-II	31	2	163	39	27
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	5	1	71	29	2
PAYMENTS	\$8,781	\$664	\$54,860	\$12,909	\$7,178
RCF-II	\$8,026	\$513	\$44,392	\$8,625	\$6,594
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$755	\$151	\$10,468	\$4,284	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	7	4	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	4	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	74	29	313	87	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	15	209	60	59
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	21	10	83	29	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	86	47	357	84	129
RECIPIENTS	735	301	3,006	948	889
CASES CLOSED	7	5	54	17	16
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	10	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	35	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	2	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	7	27	15	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	15	11	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$82	\$153	\$707	\$601	\$149
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.50	\$51.00	\$47.13	\$54.64	\$29.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	8	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$470	\$603	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$58.75	\$100.50	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	44	7	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	24	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	21	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	33	2	8
TOTAL PERSONS	80	44	329	80	71
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	1	2
CASES CLOSED	11	6	51	8	12
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	36	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	24	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	31	1	8
TOTAL PERSONS	20	31	160	28	33
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	5	2	18	0	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	170	80	481	178	209
CASES CLOSED	6	1	9	5	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 HARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	6	23	5	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	4	23	5	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	17	6	13
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	280	77	204	46	183
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	521	137	350	72	340
TOTAL PERSONS	723	201	500	99	479
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$68,948	\$18,198	\$48,308	\$10,250	\$44,990
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$246.24	\$236.34	\$236.80	\$222.83	\$245.85
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.36	\$90.54	\$96.62	\$103.54	\$93.92
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	2	2	0	8
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	62	15	48	7	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	19	1	7	0	4
CASES CLOSED	31	4	12	2	10
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	1	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	0	2	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	5	0	4	0	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$370	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$342
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$185.00	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$342.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$74.00	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$85.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	5	30	12	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	4	17	7	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	2	12	8	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	4	28	11	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	722	156	536	159	394
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,414	291	980	278	743
TOTAL PERSONS	1,441	292	1,007	285	762
REINVESTIGATIONS	18	1	12	0	2
CASES CLOSED	26	7	11	1	19
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	5	2	3	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	9	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	8	13	7	8
CASES RECEIVING	25	9	15	3	18
PERSONS RECEIVING	26	9	15	3	18
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,000	\$720	\$1,200	\$240	\$1,440
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	16	0	2	1	5
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,280	\$0	\$160	\$80	\$400
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	2	21	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	3	14	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	10	2	3
CASES RECEIVING	132	25	116	31	58
PERSONS RECEIVING	157	32	137	40	67
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	0	1	0	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	12	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	1	12	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	54	14	90	27	54
CASES CLOSED	7	1	1	4	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	3	0	4	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$863	\$0	\$1,292	\$194	\$1,130
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS	11	7	11	3	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,611	\$4,070	\$1,119	\$5,222
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	5
RECIPIENTS	42	7	21	10	24
RCF-II	36	1	14	6	22
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	0
RCF-I	6	5	6	4	2
PAYMENTS	\$10,488	\$1,107	\$4,964	\$1,994	\$6,194
RCF-II	\$9,582	\$265	\$3,683	\$1,459	\$5,892
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$375	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$906	\$467	\$906	\$535	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	75	29	50	33	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	15	37	7	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	11	23	5	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	25	75	47	61
RECIPIENTS	695	239	665	191	484
CASES CLOSED	9	1	9	3	0
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	5	6	3	8
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	3	7	4	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$125	\$117	\$279	\$102	\$187
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.83	\$39.00	\$39.86	\$25.50	\$46.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$143	\$0	\$98
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35.75	\$0.00	\$98.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	1	6	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	6	2	2
TOTAL PERSONS	85	20	69	36	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	9	3	6	3	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	3	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	3	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	58	6	24	11	10
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	0	0	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	65	82	108	107	137
CASES CLOSED	2	0	3	2	3



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	11	31	16	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	5	17	7	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	8	16	7	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	5	19	13	20
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	315	100	311	196	275
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	548	182	578	365	496
TOTAL PERSONS	781	247	815	486	683
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$74,025	\$22,980	\$77,351	\$45,096	\$64,387
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$235.00	\$229.80	\$248.72	\$230.08	\$234.13
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.78	\$93.04	\$94.91	\$92.79	\$94.27
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	11	2	6	4	15
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	77	15	88	28	58
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	8	28	7	40
CASES CLOSED	28	5	22	14	21
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1	0	6	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	1	0	8	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$136	\$0	\$680	\$107	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$136.00	\$0.00	\$340.00	\$107.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$136.00	\$0.00	\$85.00	\$35.67	\$0.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	16	62	37	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	11	43	22	38
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	4	15	8	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	8	48	29	36
FAMILIES RECEIVING	999	301	832	575	800
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,893	605	1,556	1,125	1,406
TOTAL PERSONS	1,906	619	1,578	1,139	1,425
REINVESTIGATIONS	23	11	29	14	12
CASES CLOSED	51	11	35	21	45
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	5	6	3	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	12	7	3	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	5	12	7	20
CASES RECEIVING	16	18	26	6	21
PERSONS RECEIVING	16	18	26	6	21
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,280	\$1,428	\$2,010	\$480	\$1,620
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	2	0	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	12	2	6	0	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$960	\$160	\$480	\$0	\$320
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	8	20	11	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	6	16	10	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	5	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	4	5	9
CASES RECEIVING	245	36	137	94	135
PERSONS RECEIVING	304	39	167	113	157
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	0	6	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	0	11	4	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	0	11	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	170	17	80	37	63
CASES CLOSED	17	1	11	3	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	4	6	3	2	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,220	\$1,981	\$1,023	\$565	\$342
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	20	5	22	10	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,460	\$1,865	\$8,206	\$3,730	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	2	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	2	3
RECIPIENTS	45	7	58	45	27
RCF-II	31	3	55	41	22
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	4
RCF-I	14	4	3	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$10,576	\$1,450	\$15,063	\$11,321	\$7,271
RCF-II	\$8,529	\$846	\$14,610	\$10,717	\$5,650
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,470
RCF-I	\$2,047	\$604	\$453	\$604	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	7	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	116	39	86	72	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	88	30	65	42	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	24	18	11	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	26	90	68	88
RECIPIENTS	1,020	458	966	706	729
CASES CLOSED	9	6	9	5	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	9	7	14	7	7
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	6	15	16	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$531	\$526	\$1,410	\$884	\$203
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$66.38	\$87.67	\$94.00	\$55.25	\$40.60
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	7	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$674	\$240	\$433
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$96.29	\$120.00	\$216.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	4	6	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	3	4	5	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	1	3	5	4
TOTAL PERSONS	132	45	86	69	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	20	4	12	10	2
*** SLHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	64	26	30	29	17
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	1	5	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	356	76	211	185	165
CASES CLOSED	7	5	6	10	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	29	29	30	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	16	20	15	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	19	22	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	21	16	12	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	114	204	153	268	184
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	211	338	284	509	327
TOTAL PERSONS	277	487	401	700	460
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,945	\$48,049	\$36,948	\$65,288	\$44,025
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.36	\$235.53	\$241.49	\$243.61	\$239.27
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.27	\$98.66	\$92.14	\$93.27	\$95.71
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	4	4	8	6
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	23	50	52	52	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	30	19	3	33	19
CASES CLOSED	5	21	13	19	19
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	1	4	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	3	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	3	17	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$292	\$1,397	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$349.25	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$82.18	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	63	70	46	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	33	34	32	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	19	37	18	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	47	54	22	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING	230	615	840	566	472
CHILDREN RECEIVING	463	1,135	1,494	1,107	903
TOTAL PERSONS	468	1,152	1,516	1,129	917
REINVESTIGATIONS	11	4	14	23	22
CASES CLOSED	19	25	57	30	29
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	16	14	10	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	11	12	11	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	20	31	14	14
CASES RECEIVING	8	12	12	31	9
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	13	12	31	9
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$960	\$800	\$2,480	\$720
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	3	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	7	5	2	8
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$503	\$400	\$160	\$560
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	22	45	15	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	16	24	9	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	15	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	20	5	7
CASES RECEIVING	32	130	191	110	99
PERSONS RECEIVING	40	166	253	135	134
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	2	7	2	3
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	18	28	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	17	26	9	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	17	107	155	59	65
CASES CLOSED	3	15	26	12	4
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	1
RECIPIENTS	0	0	2	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$746	\$348	\$423
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	1
RECIPIENTS	4	2	12	11	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$746	\$4,476	\$4,103	\$2,984
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	0	2
RECIPIENTS	2	30	34	41	38
RCF-II	2	14	12	30	31
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	1
RCF-I	0	16	22	10	6
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$6,149	\$5,952	\$8,503	\$9,574
RCF-II	\$564	\$3,747	\$2,928	\$6,929	\$8,350
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67	\$318
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,402	\$3,024	\$1,507	\$906
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	66	71	85	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	27	44	58	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	27	36	27	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	89	116	85	56
RECIPIENTS	357	523	631	957	677
CASES CLOSED	4	4	8	12	16
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	6	17	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	13	31	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	5	14	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	3	6	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	2	8	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	4	12	8	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	7	7	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$96	\$72	\$145	\$174	\$44
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$24.00	\$36.00	\$20.71	\$24.86	\$14.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$52	\$91	\$0	\$176
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$52.00	\$30.33	\$0.00	\$35.20
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	7	4	9	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	2	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	5	8	1
TOTAL PERSONS	36	44	59	107	62
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	4	3	7	16	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	8	2	8	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	1	7	1
TOTAL PERSONS	27	14	41	26	28
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	2	2	2	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	100	101	172	162	300
CASES CLOSED	3	0	3	5	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
<b>MM AFDC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	15	592	475	375
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	9	440	362	291
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	5	182	118	130
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	10	453	458	324
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	156	227	11,374	16,097	8,821
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	314	414	22,662	36,089	17,218
TOTAL PERSONS	425	579	30,809	48,226	23,875
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$38,962	\$55,595	\$2,826,561	\$4,155,914	\$2,168,251
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$249.76	\$244.91	\$248.51	\$258.18	\$245.81
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$91.68	\$96.02	\$91.74	\$86.18	\$90.82
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	3	270	497	240
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	64	37	1,208	1,061	878
REINVESTIGATIONS	14	17	280	607	268
CASES CLOSED	10	14	631	583	427
<b>MM AFDC/UP</b>					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	60	23	37
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	155	70	99
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	247	106	164
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$18,980	\$7,861	\$11,247
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$316.33	\$341.78	\$303.97
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$76.84	\$74.16	\$68.58
<b>MM MC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	29	874	481	501
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	17	629	373	376
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	16	288	130	126
APPLICATIONS PENDING	47	23	660	387	357
FAMILIES RECEIVING	551	593	12,813	10,523	10,370
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,022	1,126	24,565	21,056	19,056
TOTAL PERSONS	1,035	1,151	24,793	21,165	19,139
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	6	164	112	97
CASES CLOSED	29	18	396	242	262
<b>MM GR-CASH</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	178	231	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	23	35	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	117	174	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	8	546	468	135
CASES RECEIVING	19	10	503	959	279
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	10	509	959	279
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$800	\$39,941	\$76,117	\$22,033
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	3	10	2
CASES CLOSED	1	1	14	43	18
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	5	235	673	329
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$400	\$18,702	\$53,653	\$26,320
<b>MM HPW</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	17	386	182	209
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	17	240	156	147
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	142	39	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	5	170	118	117
CASES RECEIVING	128	102	1,728	1,092	1,261
PERSONS RECEIVING	167	118	2,130	1,264	1,547
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	3	2	58	48	37
<b>MM NEWBORNS</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	9	92	28	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	9	86	18	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	9	7
RECIPIENTS	92	50	844	137	546
CASES CLOSED	11	5	71	11	74
<b>MM AB SUPP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	15	10	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	14	8	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	35	39	12
RECIPIENTS	2	8	95	110	106
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$506	\$2,608	\$28,111	\$32,975	\$34,139
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	6	0
<b>MM BP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	13	9	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	6	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	13	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	38	48	20
RECIPIENTS	11	6	346	319	346
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,238	\$129,058	\$118,613	\$129,053
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	3	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	32	27	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	18	13	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	14	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	60	39	44
RECIPIENTS	20	21	1,077	788	623
RCF-II	12	20	611	397	416
SNF-ICF	2	1	202	49	104
RCF-I	6	0	264	342	103
PAYMENTS	\$4,543	\$5,854	\$275,963	\$171,335	\$164,682
RCF-II	\$3,136	\$5,572	\$163,557	\$103,569	\$111,737
SNF/ICF	\$564	\$282	\$73,630	\$17,572	\$38,287
RCF-I	\$843	\$0	\$38,776	\$50,194	\$14,658
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	51	49	5
CASES CLOSED	0	0	29	9	8
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	73	1,017	845	745
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	45	678	504	488
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	14	318	291	241
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	79	1,897	1,698	1,115
RECIPIENTS	659	952	12,009	17,408	10,657
CASES CLOSED	7	5	126	175	101
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	42	10	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	1	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	27	0	80
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	7	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	12	10	7
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	4	84	23
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	185	38	185
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	6	9
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	6	7	88
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	23	50	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	16	47	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	6	77	12
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	180	366	33
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	430	989	94
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$2,692	\$54,161	\$2,272
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	38	39	9
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	9	23	114	437	173
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	13	9	75	190	73
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$252	\$322	\$3,239	\$8,641	\$3,489
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$19.38	\$35.78	\$43.19	\$45.48	\$47.79
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	40	61	37
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$4,781	\$2,877	\$2,175
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$119.53	\$47.16	\$58.78
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	13	50	54	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	3	34	32	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	24	26	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	16	59	105	33
TOTAL PERSONS	64	85	1,103	1,064	852
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	10	10	4
CASES CLOSED	2	17	89	51	38
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	8	18	18	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	10	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	17	14	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	9	18	37	7
TOTAL PERSONS	34	33	405	264	207
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	35	9	13
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	152	139	3,062	2,357	5,098
CASES CLOSED	3	4	74	55	67

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** AFDC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	468	589	752	902	592	475	375
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	318	384	465	562	440	362	291
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	191	238	286	352	182	118	130
APPLICATIONS PENDING	318	367	443	561	453	458	324
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	4,570	6,173	8,243	8,505	11,374	16,097	8,821
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	8,145	11,283	15,584	15,397	22,662	36,089	17,218
TOTAL PERSONS	11,233	15,819	21,247	21,470	30,809	48,226	23,875
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,076,370	\$1,480,875	\$1,963,605	\$2,027,614	\$2,826,561	\$4,155,914	\$2,168,251
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.78	\$235.04	\$239.09	\$238.68	\$248.51	\$258.18	\$245.81
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.16	\$93.22	\$92.09	\$94.61	\$91.74	\$86.18	\$90.82
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	85	151	240	197	270	497	240
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,258	1,463	1,822	1,911	1,208	1,061	878
REINVESTIGATIONS	270	334	766	511	280	607	268
CASES CLOSED	445	623	620	655	631	583	427
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	27	24	50	31	60	23	37
CHILDREN RECEIVING	70	65	128	81	155	70	99
TOTAL PERSONS	102	96	179	115	247	106	164
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,357	\$7,379	\$14,467	\$8,866	\$18,980	\$7,861	\$11,247
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$163.96	\$178.89	\$238.20	\$170.21	\$316.33	\$341.78	\$303.97
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$41.96	\$44.51	\$64.31	\$50.31	\$76.84	\$74.16	\$68.58
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	942	1,081	1,193	1,663	874	481	501
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	626	703	778	1,057	629	373	376
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	348	358	432	595	288	130	126
APPLICATIONS PENDING	653	720	714	1,190	660	387	357
FAMILIES RECEIVING	12,478	14,012	16,153	23,172	12,813	10,523	10,370
CHILDREN RECEIVING	22,914	25,579	29,694	43,119	24,565	21,056	19,056
TOTAL PERSONS	23,212	25,948	30,279	43,799	24,793	21,165	19,139
REINVESTIGATIONS	265	260	675	453	164	112	97
CASES CLOSED	561	579	798	1,004	396	242	262
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	134	162	291	346	178	231	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	32	44	94	23	35	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	88	111	226	266	117	174	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	285	334	555	621	546	468	135
CASES RECEIVING	320	351	525	666	503	959	279
PERSONS RECEIVING	323	353	528	669	509	959	279
CASH PAYMENTS	\$25,406	\$27,402	\$41,966	\$52,220	\$39,941	\$76,117	\$22,033
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	9	15	8	3	10	2
CASES CLOSED	40	33	47	68	14	43	18
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	115	122	107	262	235	673	329
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,126	\$9,760	\$8,520	\$20,632	\$18,702	\$53,653	\$26,320
*** HPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	385	425	380	674	386	182	209
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	309	324	299	504	240	156	147
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	113	94	86	135	142	39	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	121	154	132	259	170	118	117
CASES RECEIVING	2,478	2,676	2,439	4,371	1,728	1,092	1,261
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,031	3,249	2,967	5,390	2,130	1,264	1,547
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	8	17	7	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	67	62	83	119	58	48	37
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	201	186	133	378	92	28	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	196	179	128	364	86	18	65
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	4	6	0	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	2	6	4	9	7
RECIPIENTS	1,567	1,525	995	2,880	844	137	546
CASES CLOSED	206	178	132	346	71	11	74
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	11	13	20	15	10	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	5	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	18	20	27	14	8	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	16	28	37	35	39	12
RECIPIENTS	82	93	128	138	95	110	106
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$22,621	\$26,698	\$35,489	\$40,972	\$28,111	\$32,975	\$34,139
CASES CLOSED	1	2	2	3	3	6	0
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	12	14	19	13	9	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	4	4	6	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	11	19	27	13	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	24	25	36	38	48	20
RECIPIENTS	345	343	326	428	346	319	346
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$128,619	\$127,556	\$121,187	\$159,601	\$129,058	\$118,613	\$129,053
CASES CLOSED	8	4	4	7	1	3	2

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR NOVEMBER 1997

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	42	65	58	32	27	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	33	41	43	18	13	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	16	13	7	14	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	58	69	72	60	39	44
RECIPIENTS	1,131	1,305	1,450	1,425	1,077	788	623
RCF-II	708	699	954	1,053	611	397	416
SNF-ICF	97	157	87	25	202	49	104
RCF-I	326	449	409	347	264	342	103
PAYMENTS	\$259,583	\$302,224	\$341,074	\$333,003	\$275,963	\$171,335	\$164,682
RCF-II	\$179,701	\$182,773	\$251,647	\$274,712	\$163,557	\$103,569	\$111,737
SNF/ICF	\$33,840	\$54,604	\$30,769	\$8,406	\$73,630	\$17,572	\$38,287
RCF-I	\$46,042	\$64,847	\$58,658	\$49,885	\$38,776	\$50,194	\$14,658
REINVESTIGATIONS	56	36	92	54	51	49	5
CASES CLOSED	27	20	26	35	29	9	8
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,529	1,553	2,089	2,674	1,017	845	745
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,024	997	1,360	1,729	678	504	488
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	474	440	643	861	318	291	241
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,792	1,884	2,494	3,244	1,897	1,698	1,115
RECIPIENTS	13,624	14,757	25,918	27,183	12,009	17,408	10,657
CASES CLOSED	188	150	282	330	126	175	101
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	87	9	43	42	10	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	6	20	7	23	1	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	10	43	0	12	27	0	80
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	21	7	12	7	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	4	4	3	12	10	7
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	10	0	1	0	3	5
RECIPIENTS - DYS	52	146	65	91	4	84	23
RECIPIENTS - JCT	69	141	5	68	185	38	185
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	17	44	14	24	0	6	9
CASES CLOSED - JCT	8	41	0	14	6	7	88
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	23	50	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	16	47	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	6	77	12
CASES RECEIVING	1	7	0	0	180	366	33
TOTAL PERSONS	1	13	0	0	430	989	94
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,400	\$0	\$0	\$2,692	\$54,161	\$2,272
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	0	3	0	0	38	39	9
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	138	144	475	339	114	437	173
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	98	94	268	250	75	190	73
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,512	\$4,764	\$14,361	\$11,051	\$3,239	\$8,641	\$3,489
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$32.16	\$36.67	\$49.17	\$36.96	\$43.19	\$45.48	\$47.79
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	21	36	66	67	40	61	37
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,919	\$1,441	\$3,910	\$6,477	\$4,781	\$2,877	\$2,175
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.88	\$32.22	\$45.11	\$76.35	\$119.53	\$47.16	\$58.78
*** QMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	109	112	209	250	50	54	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	75	127	144	34	32	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	56	32	95	96	24	26	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	68	136	162	59	105	33
TOTAL PERSONS	1,497	1,471	1,782	2,715	1,103	1,064	852
REINVESTIGATIONS	11	11	36	22	10	10	4
CASES CLOSED	206	181	259	333	89	51	38
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	56	137	145	18	18	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	15	32	43	10	6	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	38	110	85	17	14	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	32	95	89	18	37	7
TOTAL PERSONS	670	573	881	1,192	405	264	207
REINVESTIGATIONS	10	6	19	11	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	72	44	113	109	35	9	13
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,399	4,690	4,550	6,067	3,062	2,357	5,098
CASES CLOSED	131	127	121	174	74	55	67



FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS

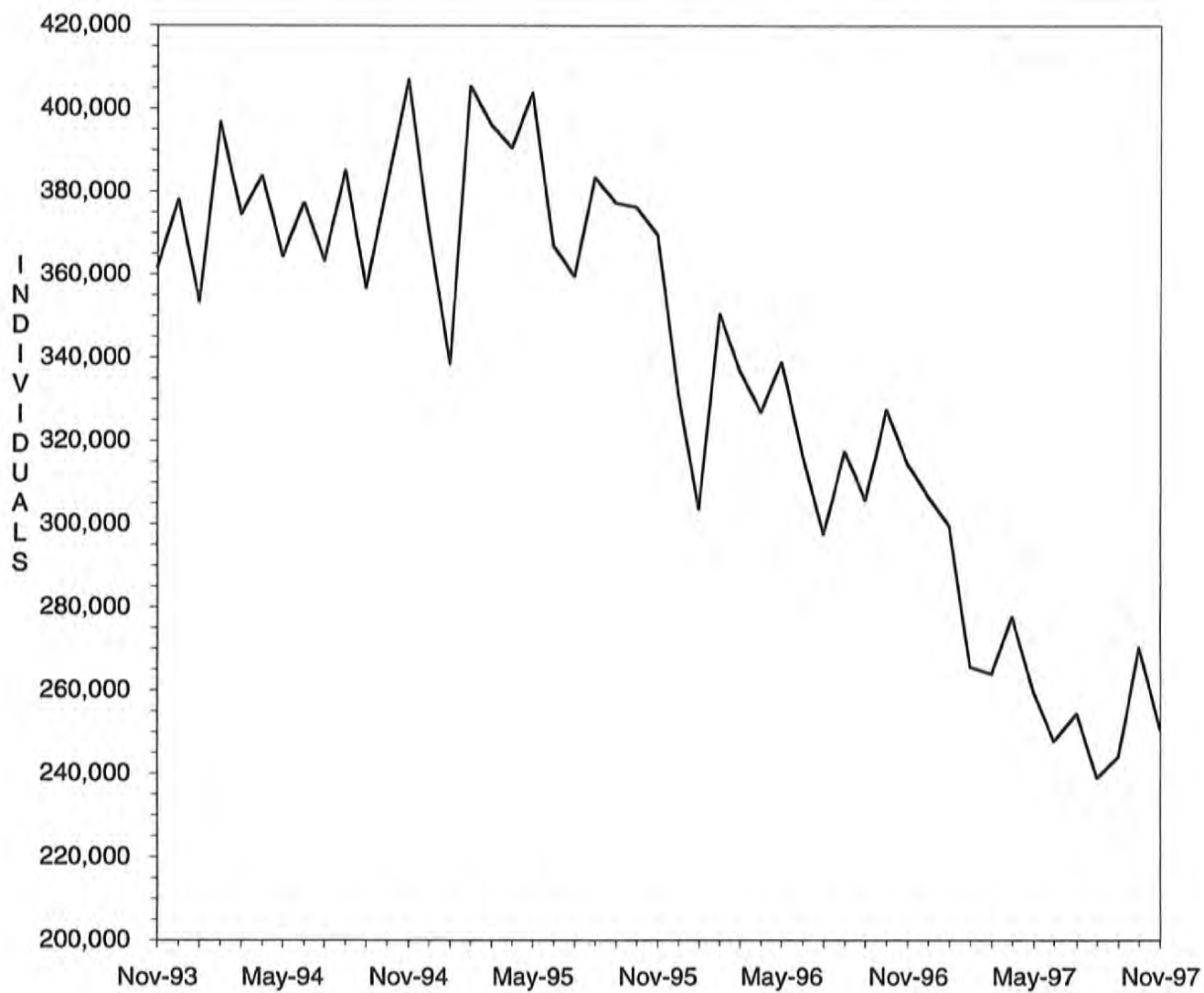


FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

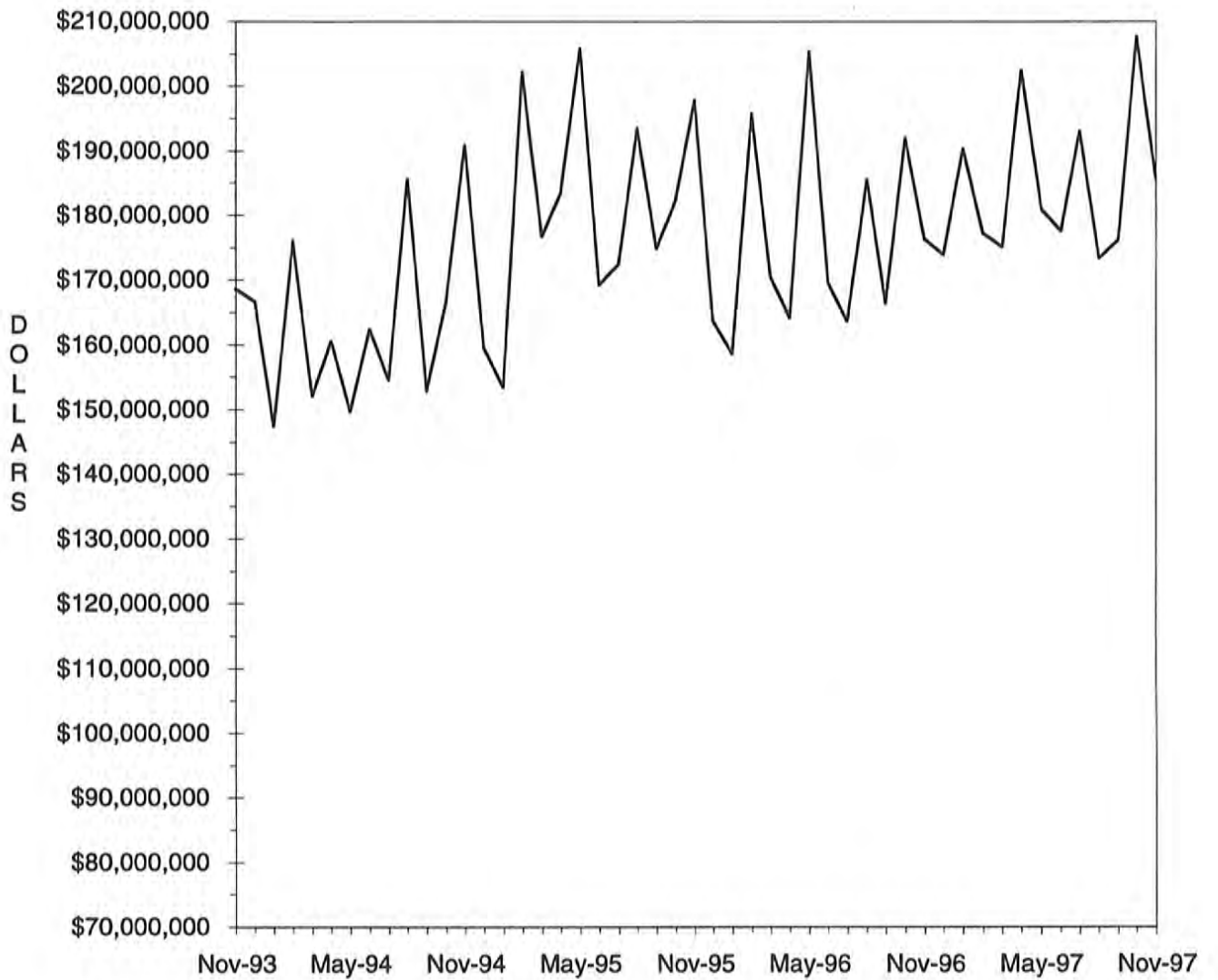


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHYSICIAN SERVICES PAYMENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL RECIPIENTS	INPATIENT HOSPITAL PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITY RECIPIENTS	NURSING FACILITY PAYMENTS	PREPAID HEALTH RECIPIENTS	PREPAID HEALTH PAYMENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES RECIPIENTS	PHARMACY SERVICES PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	250,631	\$181,880,213	59,929	\$3,450,216	7,361	\$20,410,212	26,721	\$61,200,014	0	\$0	170,383	\$28,841,534
ADAIR	1,624	\$1,368,225	371	\$23,279	59	\$232,839	153	\$366,758	0	\$0	1,176	\$180,055
ANDREW	483	\$456,496	103	\$8,022	5	\$34,570	115	\$257,898	0	\$0	355	\$67,351
ATCHISON	306	\$233,849	108	\$2,606	8	\$9,840	172	\$148,414	0	\$0	203	\$30,801
AUDRAIN	838	\$689,590	216	\$10,035	27	\$36,702	132	\$307,284	0	\$0	622	\$134,418
BARRY	2,684	\$1,264,343	369	\$28,636	79	\$150,021	165	\$345,197	0	\$0	1,687	\$195,039
BARTON	935	\$519,997	257	\$15,092	30	\$94,740	68	\$144,728	0	\$0	631	\$81,889
BATES	1,195	\$748,854	366	\$15,365	54	\$87,368	142	\$350,725	0	\$0	741	\$112,944
BENTON	1,460	\$727,795	351	\$22,798	36	\$89,561	119	\$275,172	0	\$0	1,033	\$136,323
BOLLINGER	1,077	\$481,665	177	\$10,251	27	\$88,911	44	\$85,424	0	\$0	741	\$96,045
BOONE	3,030	\$2,880,317	784	\$65,359	94	\$451,551	305	\$704,993	0	\$0	1,885	\$431,469
BUCHANAN	4,125	\$2,916,480	1,050	\$61,434	441	\$304,997	441	\$879,574	0	\$0	2,799	\$497,243
BUTLER	5,193	\$3,085,662	1,992	\$95,048	173	\$303,734	306	\$663,427	0	\$0	3,801	\$553,218
CALDWELL	312	\$265,092	53	\$2,486	4	\$5,658	70	\$129,784	0	\$0	227	\$47,737
CALLAWAY	1,085	\$949,500	242	\$18,332	53	\$242,674	151	\$257,896	0	\$0	707	\$143,713
CAMDEN	926	\$678,881	295	\$14,002	24	\$57,724	134	\$285,435	0	\$0	681	\$132,087
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,725	\$2,405,259	849	\$49,858	95	\$317,621	345	\$737,455	0	\$0	2,153	\$369,858
CARROLL	436	\$357,488	175	\$6,309	8	\$20,839	66	\$186,136	0	\$0	302	\$49,551
CARTER	935	\$375,609	224	\$11,771	29	\$46,777	36	\$74,862	0	\$0	709	\$88,546
CASS	1,455	\$1,620,611	417	\$21,439	36	\$88,765	364	\$804,735	0	\$0	1,047	\$246,447
CEDAR	1,357	\$687,395	240	\$12,799	33	\$86,277	120	\$222,581	0	\$0	687	\$117,021
CHARITON	402	\$440,482	115	\$10,770	10	\$31,999	128	\$282,254	0	\$0	319	\$55,760
CHRISTIAN	2,459	\$1,317,915	537	\$32,733	83	\$272,864	148	\$354,044	0	\$0	1,659	\$255,561
CHRISTIAN	609	\$265,685	244	\$10,452	20	\$20,302	62	\$131,137	0	\$0	419	\$54,075
CLAY	2,652	\$3,047,117	849	\$36,824	54	\$276,976	639	\$1,532,518	0	\$0	1,670	\$421,892
CLINTON	4,477	\$407,636	107	\$4,094	8	\$15,761	115	\$225,914	0	\$0	335	\$59,318
COLE	1,475	\$1,510,590	345	\$19,156	39	\$152,787	265	\$662,968	0	\$0	1,112	\$253,308
COOPER	559	\$552,000	117	\$6,490	12	\$13,241	133	\$520,256	0	\$0	403	\$75,926
CRAWFORD	1,951	\$992,103	270	\$26,129	12	\$218,719	122	\$261,823	0	\$0	1,351	\$202,238
DADE	1,733	\$386,546	180	\$6,823	15	\$32,272	88	\$166,156	0	\$0	493	\$65,528
DALLAS	1,127	\$583,209	166	\$7,910	26	\$71,749	65	\$183,183	0	\$0	795	\$98,505
DAVISS	241	\$190,647	74	\$5,285	5	\$15,733	55	\$110,610	0	\$0	185	\$28,961
DEKALB	416	\$401,949	88	\$3,929	16	\$20,295	102	\$204,695	0	\$0	330	\$62,439
DENT	1,717	\$726,858	464	\$17,494	31	\$76,352	118	\$252,581	0	\$0	1,208	\$128,098
DOUGLAS	1,471	\$630,032	268	\$11,729	41	\$130,778	69	\$145,096	0	\$0	1,030	\$135,513
DUNKLIN	6,251	\$2,986,013	1,443	\$88,194	396	\$290,859	434	\$930,818	0	\$0	4,821	\$629,343
FRANKLIN	2,216	\$1,854,084	514	\$23,033	31	\$43,410	437	\$969,360	0	\$0	1,643	\$328,422
GASCONADE	482	\$524,010	79	\$4,924	18	\$23,199	155	\$349,504	0	\$0	352	\$63,660
GENTRY	364	\$393,793	96	\$6,949	4	\$7,855	94	\$188,674	0	\$0	263	\$53,308
GREENE	13,957	\$7,767,555	2,613	\$162,986	431	\$1,009,805	1,036	\$2,392,683	0	\$0	9,245	\$1,310,998
GRUNDY	558	\$428,977	140	\$4,417	11	\$8,702	122	\$244,286	0	\$0	429	\$76,409
HARRISON	412	\$355,597	66	\$5,581	11	\$11,574	91	\$183,437	0	\$0	317	\$56,853
HENRY	1,750	\$990,165	399	\$18,308	44	\$138,736	152	\$315,131	0	\$0	1,202	\$159,513
HICKORY	783	\$502,516	140	\$10,608	21	\$107,920	74	\$177,739	0	\$0	517	\$61,826
HOLT	249	\$230,874	44	\$2,541	2	\$7,777	68	\$147,442	0	\$0	185	\$50,438
HOWARD	396	\$407,664	64	\$4,287	9	\$18,643	66	\$165,440	0	\$0	306	\$54,007
HOWELL	3,819	\$2,092,005	988	\$60,604	131	\$186,711	382	\$901,413	0	\$0	2,705	\$370,377
IRON	1,422	\$806,967	409	\$24,537	42	\$80,744	127	\$290,500	0	\$0	1,035	\$155,628
JACKSON	20,217	\$18,415,667	6,336	\$407,914	637	\$2,266,057	2,822	\$6,629,544	0	\$0	11,848	\$2,982,267
JASPER	8,837	\$4,297,790	2,792	\$160,701	188	\$485,978	459	\$1,023,095	0	\$0	5,607	\$848,457
JEFFERSON	3,964	\$3,558,760	996	\$68,635	114	\$297,026	657	\$1,465,759	0	\$0	2,805	\$622,636
JEFFERSON	1,105	\$867,805	387	\$18,437	51	\$90,988	116	\$268,132	0	\$0	728	\$149,074
KNOX	393	\$154,614	78	\$4,705	17	\$13,357	24	\$46,390	0	\$0	281	\$37,724
LACLEDE	2,408	\$1,198,207	493	\$35,512	50	\$124,521	172	\$404,172	0	\$0	1,651	\$214,282
LAFAYETTE	1,162	\$2,031,483	328	\$14,512	50	\$112,346	200	\$447,958	0	\$0	833	\$171,707
LAWRENCE	2,590	\$1,528,479	595	\$39,855	119	\$288,301	202	\$504,714	0	\$0	1,737	\$234,486
LEWIS	700	\$444,041	141	\$7,547	25	\$17,744	120	\$275,596	0	\$0	481	\$69,993
LINCOLN	1,820	\$1,094,295	411	\$27,038	44	\$110,437	196	\$415,664	0	\$0	1,245	\$185,295

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL		PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,010	\$517,278	224	\$17,218	35	\$64,738	97	\$224,359	0	\$0	671	\$78,305
LIVINGSTON	721	\$643,993	271	\$13,687	26	\$44,339	138	\$324,439	0	\$0	566	\$120,306
MCDONALD	2,229	\$680,402	543	\$42,392	57	\$49,505	63	\$137,033	0	\$0	1,422	\$141,369
MADISON	1,052	\$849,540	304	\$23,820	44	\$109,346	153	\$378,778	0	\$0	717	\$122,485
MARION	643	\$762,150	472	\$26,837	36	\$89,211	131	\$305,419	0	\$0	1,058	\$131,394
MARION	2,452	\$1,642,567	164	\$7,545	23	\$129,806	79	\$176,978	0	\$0	435	\$56,305
MERCER	1,175	\$127,694	53	\$2,066	8	\$9,936	266	\$616,642	0	\$0	1,642	\$226,420
MILLER	946	\$604,422	266	\$12,384	17	\$34,488	102	\$226,792	0	\$0	675	\$154,671
MISSISSIPPI	2,367	\$1,056,075	514	\$22,054	72	\$121,329	166	\$315,094	0	\$0	1,661	\$332,403
MONITEAU	362	\$422,568	66	\$2,294	10	\$107,854	95	\$201,284	0	\$0	287	\$56,315
MONROE	370	\$370,426	98	\$5,527	9	\$57,961	52	\$131,131	0	\$0	277	\$47,668
MONTGOMERY	548	\$556,813	106	\$6,231	7	\$22,362	139	\$281,948	0	\$0	396	\$94,623
MORGAN	742	\$612,561	166	\$13,625	19	\$57,973	129	\$284,657	0	\$0	560	\$102,976
NEW MADRID	3,010	\$1,753,784	679	\$26,542	103	\$255,301	273	\$560,243	0	\$0	2,246	\$352,271
NEWTON	3,134	\$1,918,871	845	\$54,134	86	\$192,817	327	\$752,843	0	\$0	2,025	\$267,550
NODAWAY	533	\$512,620	124	\$8,135	17	\$15,937	115	\$239,825	0	\$0	405	\$76,171
OREGON	1,239	\$645,691	286	\$21,071	51	\$107,942	74	\$143,249	0	\$0	947	\$113,766
OSAGE	310	\$42,625	89	\$4,211	2	\$1,520	67	\$138,637	0	\$0	218	\$42,653
OZARK	984	\$455,101	175	\$12,672	22	\$21,574	71	\$159,271	0	\$0	666	\$81,578
PEHISCOT	4,300	\$2,141,155	1,236	\$70,410	265	\$405,648	196	\$463,569	0	\$0	3,155	\$400,869
PERRY	1,094	\$660,630	275	\$16,778	28	\$29,291	118	\$289,588	0	\$0	952	\$92,952
PETTIS	1,608	\$1,367,516	637	\$33,257	45	\$187,477	193	\$475,990	0	\$0	1,101	\$231,000
PHILIPS	3,040	\$1,491,544	621	\$29,413	88	\$243,022	205	\$431,537	0	\$0	2,003	\$291,842
PIKE	1,240	\$916,284	227	\$12,152	24	\$74,478	145	\$320,187	0	\$0	865	\$201,791
PLATTE	841	\$1,158,854	229	\$11,124	27	\$150,114	245	\$568,697	0	\$0	606	\$150,470
POLK	1,878	\$1,145,399	321	\$10,786	172	\$118,197	172	\$390,086	0	\$0	1,270	\$197,361
PULASKI	2,183	\$994,085	401	\$25,254	58	\$148,726	130	\$315,126	0	\$0	1,460	\$161,575
PUTMAN	503	\$192,954	127	\$5,859	8	\$3,133	39	\$75,315	0	\$0	330	\$64,481
RALLS	527	\$377,166	186	\$14,563	16	\$92,071	51	\$111,677	0	\$0	366	\$53,183
RANDOLPH	1,155	\$942,487	405	\$20,278	50	\$66,880	205	\$419,800	0	\$0	821	\$161,194
RAY	533	\$477,259	183	\$8,015	14	\$53,218	93	\$198,639	0	\$0	365	\$85,571
REYNOLDS	977	\$413,568	203	\$12,557	22	\$55,332	37	\$80,974	0	\$0	713	\$89,370
RIPLEY	2,221	\$1,050,313	484	\$24,190	57	\$85,087	85	\$220,611	0	\$0	1,667	\$190,262
ST. CHARLES	2,941	\$3,566,945	674	\$28,889	53	\$186,545	529	\$992,538	0	\$0	1,984	\$493,672
ST. CLAIR	836	\$407,231	214	\$9,095	25	\$36,599	90	\$202,309	0	\$0	527	\$68,352
ST. FRANCOIS	5,324	\$2,849,542	1,370	\$74,777	136	\$372,762	364	\$792,171	0	\$0	3,809	\$603,217
ST. GENEVIEVE	1,000	\$592,729	167	\$11,194	22	\$55,528	91	\$182,652	0	\$0	662	\$101,080
ST. LOUIS	16,778	\$19,964,186	3,262	\$176,999	393	\$1,624,321	3,599	\$8,882,234	0	\$0	11,646	\$2,355,292
SALINE	1,363	\$2,854,419	435	\$18,136	29	\$49,580	110	\$231,203	0	\$0	1,019	\$210,492
SCHUYLER	403	\$210,095	100	\$4,902	13	\$17,418	36	\$77,437	0	\$0	281	\$36,149
SCOTLAND	435	\$324,589	100	\$8,071	15	\$32,393	73	\$177,204	0	\$0	285	\$43,402
SCOTT	4,649	\$2,578,607	835	\$42,408	133	\$254,099	306	\$634,061	0	\$0	3,359	\$57,569
SHANNON	1,155	\$460,453	224	\$12,225	55	\$52,694	59	\$116,073	0	\$0	757	\$191,698
SHELBY	482	\$289,452	88	\$8,656	7	\$7,355	59	\$138,402	0	\$0	350	\$40,566
STODDARD	3,171	\$1,598,170	589	\$36,819	102	\$141,221	236	\$512,315	0	\$0	2,305	\$310,247
STONE	1,598	\$711,980	241	\$28,639	98	\$136,305	98	\$200,201	0	\$0	1,036	\$133,533
SULLIVAN	667	\$507,919	138	\$7,733	10	\$15,364	106	\$251,204	0	\$0	527	\$84,176
TANEY	2,023	\$1,168,443	444	\$36,975	89	\$197,324	156	\$359,816	0	\$0	1,302	\$169,911
TEXAS	2,424	\$995,581	596	\$20,474	54	\$76,469	162	\$376,779	0	\$0	1,663	\$210,199
VERNON	1,924	\$2,474,272	653	\$34,455	60	\$262,850	161	\$442,531	0	\$0	1,214	\$174,660
WARREN	854	\$639,601	233	\$11,717	16	\$100,566	54	\$116,821	0	\$0	611	\$98,300
WASHINGTON	3,089	\$1,435,169	743	\$35,284	92	\$126,452	99	\$300,794	0	\$0	2,135	\$317,924
WAYNE	1,882	\$931,164	616	\$26,567	44	\$86,752	115	\$271,622	0	\$0	1,405	\$215,609
WEBSTER	1,938	\$941,575	213	\$14,577	70	\$140,779	145	\$318,682	0	\$0	1,343	\$154,297
WORTH	1,244	\$80,329	28	\$1,030	5	\$1,218	26	\$44,477	0	\$0	97	\$13,894
WRIGHT	2,218	\$956,254	565	\$21,288	112	\$179,102	112	\$246,722	0	\$0	1,564	\$197,696
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,729	\$20,050,655	3,611	\$220,859	643	\$3,097,199	1,774	\$4,506,979	0	\$0	13,573	\$2,956,392

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPIRE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
	49,730	\$11,109,569	10,440	\$703,053	19,876	\$599,794	4,686	\$497,149	7,471	\$321,172	13,180	\$3,272,698
ADAIR	298	\$55,146	27	\$1,587	203	\$4,135	16	\$2,175	25	\$1,277	103	\$26,936
ANDREW	67	\$14,547	18	\$1,020	20	\$532	8	\$965	18	\$578	29	\$6,398
ATCHISON	38	\$4,499	10	\$746	12	\$218	4	\$302	10	\$367	29	\$3,664
AUDRAIN	632	\$26,543	15	\$1,297	68	\$1,269	6	\$303	37	\$1,679	48	\$7,521
BARRY	162	\$111,146	95	\$8,396	78	\$1,758	24	\$2,030	80	\$3,146	100	\$25,506
BARTON	192	\$33,565	32	\$2,314	62	\$2,553	10	\$605	40	\$1,584	56	\$10,468
BATES	250	\$61,226	37	\$3,506	61	\$2,046	10	\$960	56	\$2,276	28	\$5,111
BENTON	171	\$36,103	78	\$5,883	91	\$2,829	13	\$1,410	47	\$2,639	36	\$8,920
BOLLINGER	185	\$36,493	78	\$4,187	89	\$2,158	18	\$1,527	48	\$1,625	93	\$28,566
BOONE	649	\$195,604	48	\$4,226	216	\$3,966	39	\$3,354	86	\$3,125	92	\$27,382
BUCHANAN	633	\$157,013	165	\$14,106	161	\$4,628	115	\$10,053	95	\$4,478	163	\$38,007
BUTLER	963	\$215,045	280	\$14,284	493	\$12,407	28	\$4,457	131	\$5,199	446	\$103,142
CALDWELL	59	\$11,918	9	\$734	18	\$805	17	\$2,319	11	\$282	25	\$7,093
CALLAWAY	214	\$68,698	23	\$1,648	82	\$1,399	26	\$3,663	64	\$2,942	52	\$6,065
CAMDEN	163	\$40,498	27	\$1,494	76	\$2,776	5	\$838	18	\$977	77	\$7,938
CAPE GIRARDEAU	819	\$161,819	185	\$10,428	424	\$9,274	32	\$2,893	173	\$6,128	171	\$44,891
CARROLL	84	\$16,080	24	\$904	33	\$364	13	\$2,462	19	\$677	32	\$2,352
CARTER	127	\$31,884	47	\$2,835	98	\$2,101	13	\$507	31	\$1,504	65	\$20,919
CASS	264	\$81,780	48	\$3,179	117	\$4,217	44	\$5,668	38	\$1,215	54	\$7,475
CEDAR	204	\$39,916	86	\$5,359	54	\$1,587	8	\$537	82	\$3,269	20	\$6,164
CHARITON	63	\$15,138	4	\$100	29	\$1,006	14	\$1,006	23	\$1,028	28	\$3,348
CHRISTIAN	451	\$98,516	88	\$5,373	182	\$7,371	17	\$1,313	76	\$3,037	84	\$19,133
CLARK	75	\$15,052	23	\$1,027	16	\$450	11	\$1,414	5	\$144	53	\$6,126
CLAY	431	\$119,005	121	\$8,328	232	\$10,853	76	\$7,678	60	\$2,481	107	\$13,680
CLINTON	100	\$14,586	12	\$605	15	\$465	19	\$1,693	15	\$522	28	\$9,057
COLE	287	\$76,851	28	\$2,134	209	\$4,863	13	\$1,924	34	\$1,573	66	\$12,136
COOPER	114	\$18,361	9	\$1,093	60	\$925	7	\$785	16	\$792	31	\$4,421
CRAWFORD	363	\$68,485	105	\$5,701	153	\$3,703	34	\$2,955	41	\$1,734	80	\$15,059
DADE	111	\$25,727	26	\$2,217	42	\$1,294	6	\$349	41	\$1,478	34	\$5,449
DALLAS	195	\$54,153	43	\$2,188	75	\$2,053	14	\$2,047	54	\$2,065	74	\$15,175
DAVISS	42	\$9,498	8	\$645	5	\$155	5	\$739	9	\$277	6	\$2,512
DEKALB	72	\$10,658	7	\$240	13	\$416	14	\$1,579	23	\$1,218	29	\$8,791
DENT	279	\$65,039	109	\$5,810	88	\$2,524	5	\$461	65	\$2,476	64	\$13,812
DOUGLAS	198	\$41,925	75	\$7,190	79	\$2,430	13	\$1,399	51	\$2,518	46	\$12,725
DUNKLIN	1,028	\$167,709	168	\$14,363	236	\$6,016	54	\$7,163	200	\$11,101	605	\$115,913
FRANKLIN	369	\$123,493	40	\$3,392	376	\$10,320	38	\$3,009	66	\$2,511	130	\$28,964
GASCONADE	77	\$19,225	4	\$186	50	\$941	14	\$1,208	21	\$819	40	\$6,028
GENTRY	64	\$16,843	4	\$1,244	20	\$699	11	\$706	11	\$352	19	\$2,539
GREENE	3,068	\$531,124	18	\$1,244	20	\$24,506	81	\$7,444	405	\$17,212	420	\$90,377
GRUNDY	150	\$31,953	16	\$1,395	9	\$259	16	\$1,167	14	\$408	27	\$5,869
HARRISON	74	\$14,045	8	\$903	14	\$789	9	\$702	20	\$728	1	\$69
HENRY	295	\$71,342	67	\$4,288	122	\$3,489	7	\$605	37	\$1,863	64	\$11,003
HICKORY	121	\$26,377	36	\$2,156	60	\$1,334	10	\$1,859	27	\$1,293	35	\$9,871
HOLT	25	\$2,390	4	\$231	12	\$222	1	\$50	10	\$585	24	\$3,068
HOWARD	65	\$18,758	3	\$103	36	\$699	3	\$198	21	\$903	29	\$6,349
HOWELL	594	\$131,890	142	\$9,886	164	\$4,151	71	\$8,279	132	\$5,678	243	\$45,943
IRON	337	\$67,388	67	\$4,157	60	\$1,317	16	\$943	23	\$1,131	61	\$18,145
JACKSON	5,011	\$1,104,200	849	\$50,746	1,404	\$54,230	896	\$106,701	325	\$12,597	443	\$87,987
JASPER	1,964	\$325,572	564	\$43,028	751	\$17,228	99	\$12,446	375	\$19,438	376	\$112,685
JEFFERSON	643	\$173,921	110	\$6,127	530	\$17,933	161	\$16,194	76	\$3,168	196	\$43,894
JEFFERSON	216	\$70,098	48	\$3,631	146	\$5,656	15	\$1,523	34	\$1,351	84	\$6,476
KNOX	51	\$11,611	17	\$698	44	\$1,097	1	\$37	9	\$435	28	\$1,869
LACLEDE	448	\$77,368	231	\$15,177	97	\$3,001	10	\$1,121	90	\$4,330	115	\$18,076
LAFAYETTE	204	\$59,523	36	\$2,555	163	\$5,793	19	\$2,486	22	\$869	70	\$9,531
LAWRENCE	612	\$113,106	128	\$10,976	127	\$3,235	17	\$1,619	22	\$2,669	110	\$21,892
LEWIS	64	\$6,216	20	\$1,401	35	\$1,000	9	\$760	11	\$468	46	\$3,044
LINCOLN	383	\$70,379	113	\$4,180	134	\$5,136	32	\$2,501	61	\$2,467	48	\$8,993

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPIRE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	197	\$37,553	32	\$1,274	38	\$919	7	\$559	33	\$1,020	49	\$7,256
LIVINGSTON	127	\$29,192	29	\$1,773	33	\$1,154	14	\$1,126	22	\$779	42	\$6,963
MCDONALD	335	\$59,576	123	\$7,513	150	\$3,804	14	\$1,720	49	\$1,096	72	\$17,460
MACON	201	\$63,620	11	\$581	94	\$1,945	4	\$452	33	\$1,058	83	\$17,925
HADISON	333	\$80,405	48	\$3,430	33	\$875	10	\$980	80	\$2,906	75	\$17,467
MARION	115	\$23,126	39	\$2,932	63	\$1,432	8	\$444	7	\$444	21	\$3,995
MARION	342	\$58,087	112	\$7,572	117	\$3,569	50	\$3,940	68	\$3,940	62	\$9,270
MERCER	11	\$2,088	5	\$275	5	\$69	4	\$281	7	\$300	5	\$1,945
HILLER	160	\$49,046	19	\$1,053	95	\$3,547	1	\$34	31	\$1,529	96	\$13,423
MISSISSIPPI	445	\$87,731	158	\$11,054	154	\$4,614	14	\$1,171	64	\$2,517	179	\$48,343
MONITEAU	54	\$10,544	5	\$259	50	\$1,106	4	\$702	24	\$1,006	38	\$1,987
HONROE	50	\$13,471	7	\$172	21	\$510	7	\$535	9	\$332	45	\$7,506
MONTGOMERY	91	\$18,079	27	\$1,563	48	\$918	20	\$1,693	18	\$552	35	\$10,864
MORGAN	98	\$37,815	17	\$2,148	76	\$2,293	14	\$1,637	14	\$1,087	65	\$8,543
NEW MADRID	514	\$114,082	103	\$7,065	164	\$3,944	65	\$4,597	124	\$5,954	385	\$95,407
NEWTON	748	\$111,369	192	\$10,340	230	\$5,338	67	\$14,051	112	\$4,580	104	\$32,907
NODAWAY	96	\$23,746	21	\$1,662	21	\$454	17	\$1,599	11	\$614	45	\$8,465
OREGON	156	\$33,509	35	\$3,240	60	\$1,873	14	\$1,903	48	\$2,231	141	\$36,772
OSAGE	44	\$10,858	1	\$50	28	\$531	15	\$642	20	\$912	30	\$3,616
OZARK	94	\$25,614	46	\$2,741	35	\$1,198	6	\$1012	48	\$2,233	70	\$19,929
PEMISCOT	859	\$140,571	188	\$16,684	138	\$4,953	28	\$3,606	132	\$7,232	525	\$106,471
PERRY	265	\$50,568	67	\$3,076	25	\$717	1	\$37	40	\$1,333	48	\$7,778
PETTIS	231	\$60,149	59	\$3,915	165	\$4,292	10	\$1,064	70	\$3,219	75	\$7,902
PIHELPS	632	\$106,285	155	\$11,764	160	\$5,510	22	\$1,619	104	\$5,524	104	\$16,312
PIKE	218	\$44,004	38	\$1,415	161	\$5,560	1	\$162	84	\$1,252	84	\$12,540
PLATTE	117	\$40,675	30	\$2,764	71	\$1,934	1	\$3475	19	\$711	28	\$3,255
POLK	342	\$70,150	97	\$4,154	140	\$4,680	23	\$3,429	52	\$2,097	73	\$15,640
PULASKI	342	\$87,031	73	\$5,062	129	\$3,463	25	\$2,148	27	\$758	98	\$16,404
PUTHAN	75	\$23,332	18	\$1,261	56	\$1,293	5	\$773	8	\$143	8	\$4,319
RALLS	66	\$20,260	27	\$1,775	24	\$481	9	\$731	19	\$1,039	17	\$4,500
RANDOLPH	243	\$92,372	17	\$2,288	157	\$2,261	30	\$2,515	65	\$2,212	124	\$24,387
RAY	96	\$21,643	10	\$608	47	\$865	10	\$1,283	30	\$834	62	\$5,487
REYNOLDS	170	\$44,165	58	\$3,283	71	\$1,445	17	\$1,953	34	\$1,786	88	\$23,552
RIPLEY	376	\$118,780	79	\$4,942	202	\$5,148	49	\$5,944	95	\$4,461	233	\$73,009
SI. CHARLES	452	\$118,569	102	\$7,269	334	\$11,438	94	\$7,556	46	\$2,307	113	\$29,753
SI. CLAIR	178	\$26,642	48	\$2,339	55	\$1,332	7	\$1,517	22	\$958	23	\$3,714
SI. FRANCOIS	1,548	\$315,586	218	\$10,499	222	\$6,638	117	\$8,652	159	\$7,510	227	\$69,829
SIE. GENEVIEVE	260	\$53,592	50	\$2,310	47	\$6,560	117	\$1,710	27	\$1,552	36	\$12,881
SI. LOUIS	3,007	\$827,197	670	\$49,668	1,821	\$56,973	446	\$39,199	323	\$12,198	767	\$292,177
SALINE	164	\$56,972	113	\$4,635	81	\$2,546	32	\$2,968	47	\$1,720	95	\$13,851
SCHUYLER	87	\$13,726	14	\$762	50	\$1,120	0	\$0	9	\$490	49	\$11,670
SCOTLAND	87	\$13,536	8	\$352	25	\$616	1	\$75	16	\$494	69	\$10,896
SCOTT	1,039	\$179,931	265	\$18,958	294	\$8,252	30	\$2,946	172	\$5,687	323	\$87,011
SHANNON	186	\$39,745	55	\$3,235	74	\$2,172	12	\$1,179	42	\$2,120	80	\$13,120
SHELBY	72	\$15,316	6	\$364	23	\$596	6	\$547	18	\$665	62	\$20,000
STODDARD	643	\$119,955	192	\$15,305	307	\$6,946	64	\$7,404	225	\$9,153	220	\$50,188
STONE	281	\$62,980	42	\$2,976	157	\$5,640	12	\$961	66	\$3,249	39	\$5,801
SULLIVAN	149	\$33,475	6	\$446	50	\$1,505	6	\$450	18	\$597	12	\$1,854
TANEY	541	\$105,937	35	\$1,755	225	\$6,061	29	\$2,641	62	\$2,306	39	\$6,216
TEXAS	416	\$55,761	117	\$9,373	155	\$4,727	9	\$1,239	90	\$3,960	92	\$15,239
VERNON	446	\$90,352	94	\$6,678	88	\$3,617	34	\$2,424	102	\$3,733	77	\$11,358
WARREN	155	\$30,520	20	\$886	86	\$2,419	16	\$2,000	24	\$876	22	\$3,558
WASHINGTON	924	\$192,839	131	\$8,811	181	\$5,349	85	\$11,671	126	\$6,556	158	\$49,351
WAYNE	246	\$67,030	100	\$8,006	177	\$4,105	18	\$3,099	65	\$3,099	130	\$36,504
WEBSTER	297	\$52,020	88	\$5,607	115	\$2,623	12	\$1,208	63	\$2,075	106	\$31,186
WORTH	24	\$7,759	5	\$177	2	\$8	0	\$0	6	\$175	10	\$2,356
WRIGHT	295	\$54,874	91	\$7,418	159	\$5,684	13	\$1,385	96	\$4,988	153	\$26,840
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,193	\$1,498,858	854	\$56,863	2,747	\$104,079	732	\$78,014	395	\$17,907	1,424	\$580,984

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	52,149	\$3,799,900	10,849	\$2,048,016	317	\$64,490	3,946	\$89,240	22,200	\$7,127,902	5,559	\$516,444
ADAIR	116	\$6,829	72	\$48,687	7	\$99	24	\$349	168	\$50,499	45	\$2,602
ANDREW	88	\$6,069	28	\$5,169	0	\$0	10	\$114	34	\$8,612	5	\$148
ATCHISON	28	\$1,278	13	\$1,605	0	\$0	8	\$57	21	\$2,922	1	\$27
AUDRAIN	187	\$10,429	44	\$15,438	0	\$0	18	\$170	85	\$19,144	14	\$978
BARRY	786	\$59,520	88	\$14,286	2	\$350	28	\$548	186	\$58,408	64	\$11,620
BARTON	125	\$12,489	26	\$2,056	1	\$360	31	\$363	179	\$17,657	30	\$1,760
BATES	225	\$16,693	47	\$5,586	4	\$79	9	\$96	33	\$7,013	51	\$6,350
BENTON	321	\$23,458	54	\$12,953	4	\$552	10	\$134	61	\$14,988	42	\$3,786
BOLLINGER	149	\$25,274	46	\$5,970	3	\$1,080	5	\$150	157	\$32,526	23	\$795
BOONE	495	\$44,169	151	\$30,724	2	\$414	25	\$408	214	\$82,515	64	\$2,999
BUCHANAN	892	\$57,144	200	\$37,270	7	\$1,792	43	\$416	379	\$124,314	59	\$2,909
BUTLER	765	\$80,778	208	\$24,014	8	\$1,153	90	\$3,889	680	\$205,332	126	\$13,345
CALDWELL	55	\$5,351	17	\$3,436	3	\$791	0	\$0	25	\$5,247	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	224	\$16,751	51	\$10,797	2	\$651	24	\$323	86	\$16,307	16	\$430
CAMDEN	719	\$12,040	53	\$5,828	2	\$356	20	\$429	82	\$13,960	15	\$533
CAPE GIRARDEAU	296	\$58,943	134	\$13,910	4	\$934	59	\$1,193	356	\$93,844	105	\$9,157
CARROLL	55	\$1,867	25	\$3,688	1	\$361	3	\$56	42	\$6,029	3	\$55
CARTER	107	\$6,933	24	\$2,299	1	\$56	7	\$123	106	\$33,497	28	\$6,294
CASS	175	\$13,590	65	\$7,967	5	\$1,132	59	\$631	122	\$28,881	23	\$2,543
CEDAR	331	\$24,855	46	\$7,678	3	\$449	4	\$394	54	\$15,969	23	\$1,069
CHARITON	103	\$4,834	27	\$2,919	5	\$360	5	\$38	50	\$15,673	3	\$107
CHRISTIAN	630	\$40,488	88	\$16,004	3	\$1,336	22	\$677	211	\$55,878	77	\$6,248
CLARK	20	\$379	26	\$2,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$8,918	12	\$1,623
CLAY	586	\$46,439	171	\$47,505	6	\$1,233	63	\$679	216	\$55,588	30	\$919
CLINTON	83	\$4,576	18	\$3,052	1	\$344	2	\$51	25	\$10,488	6	\$565
COLE	448	\$37,501	94	\$9,120	1	\$335	43	\$481	137	\$28,123	20	\$2,400
COOPER	146	\$10,539	43	\$6,837	0	\$0	16	\$312	38	\$4,167	11	\$336
COFFMAN	267	\$20,653	74	\$7,182	0	\$0	41	\$2,394	157	\$38,574	65	\$1,980
DADE	126	\$7,907	22	\$1,596	0	\$0	9	\$640	47	\$9,889	13	\$2,001
DALLAS	307	\$30,590	46	\$21,285	1	\$83	14	\$277	76	\$19,839	22	\$1,922
DAVISS	47	\$3,152	20	\$3,653	2	\$365	0	\$0	9	\$1,798	2	\$53
DEKALB	79	\$5,465	32	\$2,192	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$21,080	4	\$168
DENT	243	\$14,449	58	\$6,943	0	\$0	46	\$835	97	\$27,282	36	\$1,687
DOUGLAS	324	\$18,664	51	\$15,862	0	\$0	9	\$136	92	\$21,180	35	\$2,084
DUNKLIN	838	\$73,003	291	\$38,346	4	\$1,079	56	\$1,129	869	\$243,021	183	\$37,257
FRANKLIN	370	\$21,684	118	\$14,230	0	\$0	107	\$2,132	211	\$68,673	38	\$1,262
GASCONADE	110	\$5,086	28	\$7,284	0	\$0	16	\$348	44	\$8,905	2	\$1,208
GENRY	81	\$8,104	8	\$254	0	\$0	2	\$127	16	\$3,557	5	\$166
GREENE	4,217	\$253,790	500	\$120,816	19	\$4,417	93	\$2,698	743	\$229,134	443	\$40,095
GRUNDY	195	\$9,192	35	\$5,682	2	\$77	7	\$258	53	\$11,789	2	\$45
HARRISON	61	\$4,018	26	\$6,702	2	\$730	1	\$10	8	\$2,652	2	\$43
HENRY	393	\$29,695	81	\$9,386	2	\$360	11	\$341	114	\$29,482	66	\$7,826
HICKORY	160	\$15,628	34	\$7,154	1	\$99	25	\$193	22	\$6,143	15	\$1,429
HOLT	13	\$576	23	\$1,793	1	\$20	0	\$0	21	\$5,470	1	\$102
HOWARD	78	\$7,259	20	\$4,612	0	\$0	2	\$50	73	\$20,843	3	\$75
HOWELL	500	\$26,908	163	\$18,346	4	\$1,696	38	\$514	320	\$64,020	99	\$6,221
IRON	357	\$13,577	54	\$11,568	1	\$365	20	\$658	115	\$36,233	42	\$2,540
JACKSON	3,672	\$318,308	853	\$168,471	32	\$4,576	472	\$6,236	1,243	\$357,021	195	\$14,956
JASPER	1,707	\$91,798	313	\$63,492	9	\$2,115	129	\$5,136	662	\$239,678	229	\$25,887
JEFFERSON	796	\$57,649	170	\$70,000	4	\$1,012	95	\$1,264	468	\$130,460	68	\$7,508
JOHNSON	175	\$15,049	59	\$6,315	7	\$2,092	36	\$390	139	\$33,809	13	\$509
KNOX	33	\$887	16	\$877	1	\$5	6	\$97	14	\$6,005	14	\$946
LACLEDE	418	\$35,554	74	\$11,023	1	\$1,362	13	\$1,271	179	\$36,902	63	\$4,376
LAFAYETTE	224	\$10,520	73	\$39,073	3	\$30	47	\$1,198	104	\$18,934	19	\$603
LAWRENCE	595	\$43,072	92	\$20,549	4	\$471	24	\$728	199	\$54,020	87	\$11,738
LEWIS	67	\$2,918	22	\$2,294	0	\$0	29	\$293	57	\$8,564	14	\$1,622
LINCOLN	402	\$32,624	67	\$8,721	0	\$0	6	\$219	117	\$35,024	72	\$8,753

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES			DME SERVICES			AUDIOLOGY SERVICES			PODIATRY SERVICES			CARE SERVICES			PERSONAL			FAMILY PLANNING		
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS		RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	
LINN	190	\$5,837		44	\$5,217		2	\$448		18	\$202		70	\$15,560		22	\$4,695				
LIVINGSTON	140	\$4,277		42	\$7,671		4	\$78		14	\$625		49	\$7,679		8	\$313				
MCDONALD	179	\$13,755		49	\$14,098		2	\$14		30	\$840		128	\$42,536		66	\$5,489				
MADISON	135	\$6,545		52	\$5,070		0	\$0		33	\$539		107	\$25,370		19	\$518				
MADISON	189	\$15,612		45	\$4,343	\$1,055	4	\$175	\$1,055	10	\$175		88	\$18,012		35	\$2,377				
MARIES	120	\$13,109		29	\$3,339		0	\$0		5	\$96		29	\$4,881		14	\$355				
MARION	301	\$9,354		68	\$27,551		0	\$0		17	\$162		214	\$71,197		94	\$7,906				
MERCER	25	\$1,874		13	\$2,414		2	\$418		0	\$0		11	\$3,324		1	\$24				
MILLER	279	\$12,539		55	\$11,131		0	\$0		21	\$208		104	\$17,044		5	\$259				
MISSISSIPPI	597	\$37,840		118	\$13,249		2	\$690		4	\$153		222	\$62,367		103	\$7,108				
MONITEAU	127	\$4,016		25	\$5,997		0	\$0		2	\$65		51	\$3,750		1	\$42				
MONROE	97	\$2,826		11	\$853		0	\$0		2	\$16		73	\$18,954		7	\$223				
MONTGOMERY	119	\$7,880		40	\$7,303		1	\$11		4	\$41		76	\$25,236		4	\$114				
MORGAN	212	\$12,103		46	\$7,611		0	\$0		12	\$134		97	\$12,501		7	\$249				
NEW MADRID	546	\$51,566		109	\$14,851		6	\$1,176	\$1,176	43	\$1,058	\$1,058	504	\$144,223		62	\$11,508				
NEWTON	422	\$26,818		90	\$31,662		5	\$1,217	\$1,217	59	\$2,446	\$2,446	177	\$67,704		68	\$8,559				
NODAWAY	67	\$3,529		26	\$5,383		4	\$542		8	\$197		52	\$12,853		7	\$178				
ODAWAY	154	\$10,485		57	\$13,805		2	\$721		5	\$81		161	\$43,472		23	\$6,058				
OSAGE	81	\$6,358		20	\$2,651		2	\$0		2	\$12		49	\$7,240		3	\$86				
OZARK	136	\$8,628		28	\$6,160		2	\$700		2	\$42		91	\$22,620		26	\$3,296				
PENNSICOT	455	\$29,672		184	\$16,989		2	\$1,107		4	\$733		733	\$233,265		100	\$13,090				
PERRY	197	\$9,857		33	\$3,954		2	\$410		4	\$360		92	\$22,793		47	\$2,321				
PETTIS	245	\$39,285		68	\$7,474		1	\$360		44	\$824		182	\$39,689		17	\$3,872				
PHELPS	621	\$40,572		101	\$15,459		1	\$1,176	\$1,176	45	\$360	\$1,086	160	\$35,869		72	\$3,841				
PIKE	178	\$8,115		60	\$5,930		4	\$455		3	\$22		68	\$24,266		16	\$3,642				
PLATTE	189	\$14,066		34	\$6,212		0	\$0		33	\$356		121	\$35,302		43	\$3,357				
POLK	513	\$35,411		71	\$8,685		2	\$369		20	\$1,285		124	\$24,507		73	\$6,051				
PULASKI	300	\$23,678		84	\$15,064		0	\$0		27	\$440		16	\$5,736		11	\$503				
PUTMAN	27	\$1,692		35	\$4,071		2	\$29		7	\$152		37	\$11,398		21	\$1,020				
RALLS	64	\$3,093		15	\$4,455		1	\$20		2	\$13		179	\$46,462		16	\$1,134				
RANDOLPH	248	\$13,148		54	\$3,875		3	\$1,061		9	\$752		77	\$11,999		4	\$1,730				
RAY	72	\$2,149		40	\$3,507		1	\$116		5	\$253		86	\$19,017		32	\$6,145				
REYNOLDS	130	\$8,122		35	\$8,167		3	\$399		17	\$1,057		331	\$75,137		54	\$2,536				
RIPLEY	457	\$27,197		129	\$17,077		2	\$979		127	\$3,807		240	\$100,514		53	\$1,366				
ST. CHARLES	596	\$42,073		129	\$979		2	\$5		5	\$160		22	\$3,617		19	\$13,460				
ST. CLAIR	137	\$8,374		41	\$6,166		5	\$1,774		86	\$2,320		514	\$157,219		177	\$19,489				
ST. FRANCIS	1,441	\$77,853		238	\$38,581		1	\$0		12	\$161		85	\$24,518		21	\$601				
ST. FRANCIS	214	\$9,746		44	\$4,043		0	\$0		338	\$6,523		1,550	\$819,030		264	\$19,489				
ST. GENEVIEVE	4,017	\$365,036		850	\$144,801		17	\$360	\$360	29	\$258		210	\$54,868		22	\$1,134				
ST. LOUIS	236	\$8,801		108	\$14,745		1	\$5		7	\$78		53	\$15,649		11	\$633				
SALINE	29	\$1,843		21	\$2,469		1	\$14		6	\$62		91	\$15,315		6	\$553				
SCHUYLER	29	\$1,288		30	\$2,593		2	\$14		38	\$698		450	\$137,101		190	\$9,433				
SCOTLAND	34	\$1,288		172	\$21,752		5	\$736		6	\$67		96	\$23,249		34	\$6,145				
SCOTT	1,290	\$73,243		172	\$21,752		4	\$793		11	\$81		78	\$17,185		14	\$414				
SHANNON	154	\$9,494		57	\$6,368		0	\$0		66	\$2,161		326	\$97,693		89	\$6,834				
SHELBY	55	\$5,453		17	\$1,580		0	\$0		13	\$532		70	\$14,802		15	\$1,524				
STODDARD	628	\$37,057		144	\$19,726		5	\$0		10	\$93		39	\$9,746		57	\$12,132				
STONE	367	\$30,323		45	\$8,630		3	\$35		13	\$35		95	\$25,516		60	\$5,776				
SULLIVAN	47	\$1,342		42	\$8,305		4	\$506		12	\$356		102	\$23,221		68	\$5,045				
TANEY	504	\$49,177		66	\$8,026		3	\$1,416		47	\$579		108	\$21,282		71	\$5,972				
TEXAS	446	\$30,154		65	\$20,296		4	\$164		17	\$143		38	\$10,903		22	\$2,741				
VERNON	348	\$13,581		69	\$10,380		2	\$347		7	\$965		249	\$72,762		92	\$7,529				
WASHINGTON	149	\$43,157		136	\$38,148		3	\$1,059		52	\$965		175	\$44,641		52	\$3,800				
WAYNE	737	\$16,722		193	\$13,922		2	\$377		36	\$436		146	\$40,836		54	\$4,966				
WEBSTER	431	\$29,067		70	\$8,952		0	\$0		15	\$0		8	\$1,630		1	\$77				
WORTH	20	\$2,311		5	\$84		1	\$19		15	\$400		212	\$45,018		69	\$4,621				
WRIGHT	477	\$36,084		66	\$295,272		1	\$890		464	\$2,890		2,499	\$1,300,529		279	\$34,048				
ST. LOUIS CITY	6,738	\$578,013		1,184	\$295,272		10	\$2,890													



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	5,061	\$310,981	407	\$138,508	1,227	\$8,134,852	297	\$662,025	65	\$64,228	168	\$314,556
ADAIR	52	\$3,300	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,751	0	\$0	1	\$11,302
ANDREW	2	\$120	13	\$4,555	0	\$0	3	\$3,587	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$1,225	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	88	\$5,697	1	\$150	0	\$0	8	\$13,839	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	30	\$1,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	42	\$2,700	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	22	\$1,240	6	\$1,219	0	\$0	3	\$5,254	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	22	\$1,577	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,092	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	26	\$1,586	6	\$2,917	1	\$901	3	\$2,278	5	\$126	20	\$30,728
BUCHANAN	31	\$1,875	18	\$3,179	0	\$0	9	\$15,177	3	\$1,210	1	\$11,645
BUTLER	183	\$11,152	2	\$2,126	41	\$285,840	6	\$8,965	0	\$0	1	\$5,484
CALDWELL	1	\$60	2	\$540	0	\$0	5	\$24,079	0	\$0	1	\$0
CALLAWAY	4	\$240	2	\$615	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$2,734	2	\$112
CAMDEN	6	\$360	3	\$348	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$9,190
CAPE GIRARDEAU	85	\$5,620	1	\$430	0	\$0	2	\$5,996	1	\$10	0	\$0
CARROLL	6	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	34	\$2,087	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	11	\$600	2	\$566	0	\$0	4	\$2,999	1	\$33	0	\$0
CEDAR	32	\$1,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	122	\$7,398	7	\$3,310	0	\$0	1	\$1,870	0	\$0	1	\$129
CLARK	24	\$1,501	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$547	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	14	\$872	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$10	5	\$720	0	\$0	7	\$15,714	0	\$0	3	\$8,055
COLE	3	\$135	2	\$435	0	\$0	2	\$3,286	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	1	\$1,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,767	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	56	\$3,730	2	\$454	0	\$0	4	\$7,554	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	20	\$1,084	8	\$4,700	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	31	\$1,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	6	\$1,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$60	1	\$609	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	58	\$3,444	2	\$114	0	\$0	5	\$19,331	1	\$43	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	21	\$1,205	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,529	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	247	\$15,534	1	\$95	0	\$0	2	\$2,331	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	13	\$800	2	\$235	1	\$225	6	\$6,985	0	\$0	1	\$6
GASCONADE	2	\$120	1	\$2,122	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	1	\$784	0	\$0	2	\$1,908	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	578	\$35,831	20	\$7,517	0	\$0	10	\$12,582	0	\$0	1	\$24
GRUNDY	4	\$240	5	\$2,054	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	59	\$3,720	1	\$638	0	\$0	1	\$1,829	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	17	\$1,032	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$648	0	\$0	1	\$3,614
HICKORY	0	\$0	6	\$1,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	126	\$7,620	9	\$2,912	0	\$0	1	\$2,631	1	\$29	0	\$0
IRON	153	\$3,312	1	\$103	0	\$0	1	\$7,170	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	157	\$10,320	43	\$10,531	0	\$0	5	\$45,361	1	\$27	54	\$63,817
JASPER	380	\$25,715	7	\$3,053	0	\$0	4	\$24,882	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	8	\$467	1	\$408	0	\$0	16	\$24,882	0	\$0	1	\$14,958
JOHNSON	16	\$975	1	\$78	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	1	\$11
KNOX	5	\$303	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	13	\$812	1	\$78	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	10	\$600	4	\$509	141	\$896,396	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	72	\$4,240	1	\$163	0	\$0	3	\$1,529	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	11	\$720	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$16,544	0	\$0
LINCOLN	36	\$2,273	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,452	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	16	\$1,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$60	7	\$3,214	0	\$0	2	\$7,969	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	71	\$4,055	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$959-	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	20	\$1,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	21	\$1,293	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,644	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	14	\$840	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$154
MARION	103	\$6,303	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$760
MILLER	2	\$120	1	\$1,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	80	\$4,516	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$18,733	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	4	\$1,808	0	\$0	3	\$6,754	0	\$0	2	\$803
MONROE	5	\$306	1	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9,795
MONTGOMERY	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,482	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	1	\$60	9	\$2,114	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	113	\$6,678	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$15,927	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	117	\$7,350	1	\$116	0	\$0	2	\$3,277	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	2	\$123	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	29	\$1,829	1	\$33	0	\$0	1	\$4,765	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	37	\$2,220	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	120	\$7,026	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,332	0	\$0	1	\$14,958
PERRY	4	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$16	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	13	\$780	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,182	2	\$471	2	\$88
PHELPS	51	\$3,240	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,491	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	35	\$2,100	2	\$580	0	\$0	0	\$1,860-	0	\$0	1	\$11
PLATTE	7	\$409	6	\$1,236	0	\$0	4	\$2,318	0	\$0	2	\$72
POLK	75	\$4,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	34	\$2,085	6	\$2,878	0	\$0	0	\$142	1	\$142	0	\$66
PUTMAN	15	\$902	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	15	\$900	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$126	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	6	\$420	1	\$12	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$91
RAY	4	\$206	6	\$2,342	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	16	\$961	1	\$66	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	18	\$1,104	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6,129	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	6	\$360	20	\$982	73	\$445,809	9	\$28,268	0	\$0	2	\$59
ST. CLAIR	13	\$503	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	163	\$9,885	23	\$14,447	0	\$0	7	\$25,162	3	\$140	1	\$2,493
ST. GENEVIEVE	11	\$614	2	\$770	0	\$0	2	\$4,899	0	\$0	1	\$11,966
ST. LOUIS	54	\$3,421	42	\$16,625	146	\$905,626	42	\$151,825	1	\$11	12	\$15,869
SALINE	10	\$600	4	\$446	277	\$1,847,555	0	\$0	15	\$38,276	1	\$99
SCHUYLER	11	\$725	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	11	\$661	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	210	\$12,723	2	\$191	31	\$241,703	6	\$10,373	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	28	\$1,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	11	\$660	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	63	\$3,834	0	\$0	1	\$6,859	2	\$116	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	55	\$4,339	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,411	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	8	\$480	1	\$112	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	82	\$5,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,403	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	69	\$3,435	1	\$35	127	\$1,052,011	1	\$10	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	51	\$2,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	20	\$1,320	1	\$20	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	80	\$4,881	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$22,784	0	\$0	1	\$1,506
WAYNE	68	\$3,041	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$8,314	0	\$0	2	\$26,925
WEBSTER	47	\$3,999	2	\$449	0	\$0	4	\$9,393	0	\$0	1	\$5,484
WORTH	2	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	38	\$2,011	6	\$1,284	0	\$0	2	\$3,650	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	65	\$4,920	58	\$23,473	388	\$2,451,923	22	\$61,229	6	\$328	38	\$64,201

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / HR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,382	\$760,077	0	\$0	349	\$270,530	113	\$498,229	0	\$0	5,420	\$13,697,160
ADAIR	12	\$5,869	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$228,472
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$17,644
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$21,161
AUDRAIN	3	\$4,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$69,801
BARRY	10	\$3,590	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$78,572
BARTON	2	\$119	0	\$0	2	\$661	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$45,435
BATES	2	\$2,094	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$16,175
BENTON	6	\$4,188	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$24,578
BOLLINGER	3	\$299	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$15,180
BOONE	21	\$10,301	0	\$0	2	\$1,050	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$523,756
BUCHANAN	15	\$6,368	0	\$0	1	\$120	0	\$0	0	\$0	134	\$383,126
BUTLER	19	\$7,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$234,583
CALDWELL	2	\$642	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,727
CALLAWAY	7	\$6,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$63,918
CAMDEN	9	\$5,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$64,260
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	\$4,189	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$213,790
CARROLL	3	\$191	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$48,904
CARTER	1	\$1,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,727
CASS	15	\$5,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$182,423
CEDAR	3	\$1,762	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$53,848
CHARITON	2	\$669	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$10,064
CHRISTIAN	7	\$1,680	0	\$0	1	\$1,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$54,686
CLARK	1	\$93	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$513
CLAY	27	\$12,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$256,813
CLINTON	1	\$524	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$37,927
COLE	16	\$12,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$154,487
COOPER	2	\$661	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$68,828
CRAWFORD	8	\$1,639	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$12,133
DADE	1	\$62	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$9,287
DALLAS	8	\$7,249	0	\$0	1	\$512	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$20,142
DAVIES	5	\$1,588	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$118
DEKALB	2	\$439	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$34,862	0	\$0	2	\$9,1760
DENT	4	\$3,536	0	\$0	12	\$7,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$17,233
DOUGLAS	3	\$1,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$30,108
DUNKLIN	10	\$2,905	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$49,107
FRANKLIN	13	\$6,318	0	\$0	2	\$2,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$131,366
GASCONADE	5	\$2,214	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$14,513
GENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$24,462	0	\$0	33	\$63,786
GREENE	45	\$29,147	0	\$0	43	\$32,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	279	\$650,703
GRUNDY	2	\$268	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$8,896
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$26,909	0	\$0	16	\$25,900
HENRY	1	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$76,482
HICKORY	2	\$113	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$22,038
HOLT	1	\$239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	14	\$5,725	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$81,729
IRON	6	\$7,308	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$49,906
JACKSON	158	\$111,758	0	\$0	24	\$15,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$44,235
JASPER	47	\$20,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	660	\$1,796,147
JEFFERSON	48	\$25,728	0	\$0	7	\$3,869	8	\$27,748	0	\$0	158	\$425,340
JOHNSON	5	\$1,452	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$263,670
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$97,189
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,516
LAFAYETTE	4	\$2,393	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$79,911
LAFAYETTE	9	\$7,450	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$168,544
LAWRENCE	8	\$3,132	0	\$0	1	\$982	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$46,716
LEWIS	5	\$4,210	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,620
LINCOLN	10	\$4,058	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$97,639

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	4	\$888	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$15,015
LIVINGSTON	2	\$870	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$33,424
MCDONALD	7	\$1,903	0	\$0	1	\$597	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$60,649
MACON	5	\$1,321	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$41,751
MADISON	3	\$3,715	0	\$0	2	\$1,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$20,541
MARIES	3	\$9,069	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$7,451
MARION	29	\$1,529	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$251,536
MERCER	2	\$2,750	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$8,237
MILLER	9	\$1,762	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$11,017
MISSISSIPPI	5	\$778	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,342
MONITEAU	3	\$331	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,342
MONROE	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$11,018
MONTGOMERY	8	\$1,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$47,128
MORGAN	5	\$5,252	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$55,753
NEW MADRID	10	\$2,328	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$37,811
NEWTON	8	\$2,432	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$7,521
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$183,061
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$88,222
OREGON	5	\$1,104	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$42,120
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$7,027
OZARK	2	\$1,675	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$29,077
PEHISCOT	33	\$15,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,789
PERRY	2	\$1,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$52,440
PEITIS	4	\$607	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	130	\$218,672
PHELPS	14	\$10,863	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$139,355
PIKE	5	\$928	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$132,640
PLATTE	3	\$1,130	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$98,820
POLK	4	\$772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$154,458
PULASKI	14	\$4,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$15,037
PUYHAN	3	\$306	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,370
RALLS	6	\$1,594	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$21,325
RANDOLPH	5	\$1,458	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$42,315
RAY	2	\$1,915	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$67,167
REYNOLDS	9	\$3,625	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$13,028
RIPLEY	8	\$11,133	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$39,751
ST. CHARLES	15	\$10,170	0	\$0	8	\$4,489	0	\$0	0	\$0	267	\$890,818
ST. CLAIR	4	\$3,187	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$8,706
ST. FRANCOIS	31	\$15,606	0	\$0	18	\$14,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$34,593
ST. GENEVIEVE	7	\$1,818	0	\$0	3	\$2,903	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$41,037
ST. LOUIS	110	\$74,351	0	\$0	104	\$78,643	16	\$62,693	0	\$0	631	\$2,205,120
SALINE	7	\$1,275	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$241,608
SCHUYLER	3	\$1,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$9,426
SCOTLAND	14	\$4,368	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,215
SCOTT	5	\$4,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$150,990
SHANNON	1	\$3,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,705
SHELBY	7	\$1,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$17,556
STODDARD	6	\$1,551	0	\$0	1	\$170	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$59,558
STONE	5	\$6,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$10,040
SULLIVAN	9	\$10,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$49,263	0	\$0	4	\$11,610
TANEY	6	\$6,171	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$11,610
TEXAS	12	\$941	0	\$0	7	\$2,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$91,295
VERNON	3	\$11,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$37,931
WARREN	19	\$4,658	0	\$0	14	\$21,349	4	\$9,459	0	\$0	38	\$122,636
WASHINGTON	7	\$842	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$187,532
WAYNE	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$22,819
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$16,484
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$35,263
WRIGHT	4	\$2,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	256	\$151,773	88	\$69,743	47	\$262,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$21,924
											129	\$309,197

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	395	\$11,953	928	\$25,652	3,764	\$2,194,621	82	\$64,026	1,138	\$170,255	1,156	\$811,977
ADAIR	9	\$497	2	\$68	37	\$30,315	0	\$0	3	\$198	13	\$8,285
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$8	6	\$3,433	0	\$0	1	\$36	1	\$846
ATCHISON	3	\$52	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$54	0	\$0	8	\$2,876	0	\$0	4	\$2,332	1	\$1,340
BARRY	0	\$0	70	\$1,726	40	\$39,067	1	\$57	17	\$3,508	1	\$253
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,463	1	\$59	2	\$125	2	\$4,425
BATES	1	\$28	0	\$0	3	\$2,757	7	\$4,703	12	\$1,383	7	\$3,183
BENTON	0	\$0	18	\$608	16	\$14,885	0	\$0	2	\$14	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$20	6	\$70	12	\$8,147	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0
BOONE	12	\$670	0	\$0	34	\$9,888	0	\$0	23	\$1,293	27	\$13,409
BUCHANAN	3	\$342	100	\$1,810	193	\$103,728	0	\$0	3	\$1,166	25	\$20,258
BUTLER	36	\$422	19	\$188	91	\$48,176	0	\$0	4	\$397	20	\$13,258
CALDWELL	3	\$50	0	\$0	4	\$1,775	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$36	0	\$0	13	\$4,555	0	\$0	5	\$1,160	1	\$451
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$4,838	0	\$0	3	\$655	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	2	\$30	129	\$128,954	0	\$0	12	\$860	15	\$10,384
CARROLL	1	\$360	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,325
CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$8	6	\$3,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$685
CASS	0	\$0	5	\$40	43	\$45,676	0	\$0	22	\$1,373	1	\$9,076
CEDAR	0	\$0	21	\$1,170	2	\$1,478	22	\$14,320	3	\$579	4	\$2,339
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$729	1	\$4,585
CHRISTIAN	3	\$72	21	\$380	9	\$2,187	0	\$0	31	\$1,678	11	\$5,784
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$229	0	\$0	1	\$158	2	\$2,166
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$86,576	0	\$0	6	\$428	2	\$2,576
CLINTON	1	\$17	0	\$0	3	\$3,067	0	\$0	2	\$220	3	\$1,676
COLE	1	\$14	0	\$0	55	\$22,764	0	\$0	15	\$1,332	2	\$1,903
COOPER	1	\$30	1	\$8	2	\$593	0	\$0	8	\$1,342	1	\$571
COFFMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$2,130	0	\$0	4	\$2,284	2	\$157
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	4	\$32	3	\$2,485	0	\$0	1	\$17	1	\$8
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$280	0	\$0	8	\$3,282	1	\$553
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$536
DAVIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$518
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$255	1	\$451
DENT	0	\$0	24	\$820	13	\$6,388	1	\$81	5	\$1,390	1	\$451
DOUGLAS	1	\$25	1	\$30	13	\$2,931	0	\$0	7	\$949	2	\$160
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	14	\$156	65	\$59,599	0	\$0	12	\$2,111	9	\$5,709
FRANKLIN	1	\$10	3	\$23	18	\$6,414	0	\$0	19	\$4,202	8	\$6,736
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,240	0	\$0	8	\$1,812	3	\$4,143
GENRY	0	\$0	1	\$8	1	\$114	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	23	\$416	13	\$346	181	\$106,266	2	\$1,108	96	\$8,556	60	\$42,413
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$5,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,493
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$517
HENRY	1	\$28	0	\$0	57	\$49,386	1	\$120	6	\$203	6	\$2,570
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$220	2	\$679	1	\$67	1	\$1,142
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$846	0	\$0	1	\$201	0	\$0
HOWARD	4	\$56	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$345	0	\$0
HOWELL	43	\$581	29	\$628	31	\$14,268	0	\$0	14	\$1,396	2	\$679
IRON	17	\$111	1	\$30	815	\$433,145	0	\$0	4	\$561	3	\$1,751
JACKSON	11	\$545	60	\$2,234	69	\$17,039	3	\$1,182	105	\$9,850	151	\$152,526
JASPER	24	\$2,074	4	\$106	89	\$52,674	0	\$0	7	\$248	157	\$28,758
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	5	\$83	98	\$52,973	0	\$0	27	\$6,974	6	\$3,697
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$4,596	0	\$0	2	\$73	1	\$3,870
KNOX	1	\$58	0	\$0	10	\$4,501	0	\$0	1	\$128	3	\$1,569
LACLEDE	1	\$53	0	\$0	28	\$14,216	0	\$0	4	\$1,314	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4	\$54	23	\$14,216	0	\$0	1	\$105	1	\$235
LAWRENCE	3	\$60	7	\$174	25	\$17,178	0	\$0	15	\$3,754	2	\$134
LEWIS	0	\$0	7	\$188	3	\$354	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$378
LINCOLN	0	\$0	2	\$16	15	\$5,599	0	\$0	10	\$3,421	2	\$68

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	11	\$390	8	\$3,475	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$9,970
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	10	\$80	23	\$11,388	0	\$0	1	\$236	4	\$2,260
MCDONALD	1	\$180	10	\$80	6	\$1,207	0	\$0	5	\$274	4	\$3,390
HACON	2	\$90	12	\$176	13	\$5,754	0	\$0	1	\$90	6	\$2,280
MADISON	2	\$34	12	\$398	10	\$5,179	0	\$0	2	\$143	3	\$340
MARIES	0	\$0	5	\$166	2	\$826	0	\$0	1	\$85	1	\$94
MARION	1	\$20	46	\$1,706	92	\$59,498	0	\$0	5	\$461	7	\$5,147
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$280	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HILLER	0	\$0	17	\$7,999	1	\$7,999	0	\$0	0	\$4,845	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	83	\$5,164	3	\$1,994	0	\$0	11	\$261	6	\$2,951
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$360	0	\$0	3	\$1,155	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,523	0	\$0	3	\$276	2	\$1,851
MONTGOMERY	1	\$10	0	\$0	3	\$1,571	0	\$0	1	\$146	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$15-	0	\$0	7	\$1,720	0	\$0	14	\$1,652	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	21	\$580	1	\$535	0	\$0	1	\$471	0	\$218
NEWTON	2	\$270	0	\$0	18	\$6,281	1	\$937	16	\$920	14	\$4,805
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1	\$0	20	\$8,395	0	\$0	2	\$360	1	\$226
OREGON	10	\$99	0	\$0	6	\$2,173	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	1	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$634	0	\$0	0	\$1,772	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$10	0	\$0	1	\$1,601	0	\$0	4	\$2,252	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$30	49	\$1,140	19	\$19,570	0	\$0	7	\$1,623	30	\$18,948
PERRY	1	\$120	0	\$0	9	\$7,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$360	0	\$0	16	\$8,647	0	\$0	2	\$259	11	\$1,469
PHELPS	1	\$13	35	\$1,002	42	\$20,309	0	\$0	7	\$1,902	7	\$4,685
PIKE	0	\$0	18	\$588	14	\$8,276	0	\$0	5	\$2,344	2	\$2,059
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$21,656	0	\$0	2	\$810	2	\$4,003
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$5,366	0	\$0	13	\$2,945	7	\$4,315
PULASKI	4	\$116	3	\$218	15	\$9,095	1	\$1,166	17	\$4,087	4	\$4,580
PUTMAN	2	\$77	2	\$16	2	\$394	0	\$0	1	\$112	1	\$88
RALLS	0	\$0	11	\$206	11	\$8,790	0	\$0	3	\$198	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$384	0	\$0	1	\$1,201	0	\$0	7	\$2,208	5	\$897
RAY	0	\$0	3	\$80	3	\$5,080	0	\$0	4	\$560	1	\$35
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$8	6	\$2,310	0	\$0	5	\$510	0	\$0
RIPLEY	2	\$44	0	\$0	26	\$16,179	0	\$0	6	\$560	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	20	\$177	2	\$111	72	\$35,605	0	\$0	18	\$4,312	22	\$22,324
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,656	1	\$439	4	\$27	2	\$22,324
ST. FRANCOIS	13	\$219	17	\$600	33	\$40,950	0	\$0	4	\$2,925	21	\$8,351
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	12	\$244	19	\$17,737	0	\$0	1	\$201	2	\$887
ST. LOUIS	63	\$1,199	26	\$429	140	\$85,883	0	\$0	132	\$19,720	118	\$80,896
SALINE	3	\$288	0	\$0	6	\$2,223	0	\$0	6	\$1,222	1	\$475
SCHUYLER	1	\$60	1	\$8	1	\$580	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$698
SCOTLAND	3	\$150	0	\$0	4	\$1,848	0	\$0	4	\$470	1	\$1,966
SCOTT	0	\$0	15	\$172	4	\$4,048	0	\$0	11	\$1,898	1	\$9,311
SHANNON	6	\$65	0	\$0	6	\$2,609	0	\$0	2	\$149	2	\$1,367
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$54	5	\$1,278	0	\$0	3	\$305	2	\$234
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$30	1	\$640	0	\$0	12	\$927	15	\$15,883
STONE	0	\$0	1	\$8	1	\$894	0	\$0	4	\$4,715	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$90	0	\$0	7	\$3,532	0	\$0	4	\$1,556	1	\$58
TEXAS	2	\$28	1	\$8	9	\$3,017	1	\$2,089	10	\$646	1	\$6,742
VERNON	2	\$44	5	\$204	16	\$2,836	34	\$33,716	6	\$1,057	4	\$1,739
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$30	5	\$4,054	0	\$0	9	\$2,149	4	\$6,624
WASHINGTON	7	\$100	6	\$180	6	\$12,252	0	\$0	4	\$455	10	\$1,467
WAYNE	1	\$33	3	\$24	28	\$12,041	0	\$0	4	\$417	6	\$4,971
WEBSTER	1	\$12	0	\$0	5	\$1,706	1	\$1,071	10	\$979	7	\$2,784
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$8	19	\$684	15	\$2,459	0	\$0	15	\$2,565	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	35	\$921	44	\$2,130	517	\$261,268	0	\$0	151	\$14,969	295	\$204,571

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$2,507	3,851	\$435,714	311	\$20,305	16,592	\$1,107,593	598	\$25,560	52	\$130,908
ADAIR	0	\$0	182	\$10,067	1	\$24	14	\$652	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$444	1	\$28	78	\$2,257	4	\$113	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	4	\$176	0	\$0	39	\$1,469	1	\$57	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	1	\$47	3	\$25	2	\$82	1	\$33	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$38	49	\$5,644	5	\$358	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$2,287	3	\$341	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$63	124	\$6,307	1	\$10	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$7	1	\$4	3	\$104	7	\$182	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	111	\$3,613	0	\$0	79	\$5,634	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$1,982	57	\$3,949	11	\$706	8	\$351	1	\$46	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	6	\$305	1	\$54	20	\$794	15	\$550	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	4	\$663	10	\$218	117	\$9,256	13	\$446	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1	\$35	1	\$36	20	\$856	1	\$25	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	2	\$344	1	\$22	50	\$2,257	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	11	\$695	1	\$21	4	\$157	10	\$334	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	9	\$700	0	\$0	145	\$9,379	1	\$49	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$23	0	\$0	225	\$15,193	1	\$49	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	2	\$300	2	\$74	17	\$224	2	\$62	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	1	\$14	1	\$103	341	\$15,976	6	\$259	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1	\$49	1	\$3	3	\$49	4	\$171	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$186	12	\$861	2	\$78	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	19	\$1,180	0	\$0	5	\$377	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	51	\$4,640	9	\$371	3	\$69	13	\$458	1	\$216
CLINTON	0	\$0	2	\$59	1	\$16	4	\$86	3	\$46	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	3	\$144	0	\$0	2	\$103	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$563	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	2	\$122	0	\$0	626	\$54,322	4	\$202	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$105	151	\$6,226	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$38	94	\$4,530	6	\$300	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$22	8	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	1	\$96	2	\$9	17	\$737	5	\$183	0	\$0
DENNISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	310	\$17,997	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$5,340	3	\$120	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	16	\$1,051	1	\$46	1	\$87,946	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$281	1	\$20	1,175	\$87,946	40	\$1,850	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$658	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	9	\$175	0	\$0	21	\$501	2	\$150	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$325	2	\$123	30	\$1,461	116	\$7,160	13	\$621	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8	28	\$1,297	1	\$13	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$1,216	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$345	3	\$90	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	127	\$6,086	7	\$408	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	53	\$1,966	0	\$0	5	\$67	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$194	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$20	935	\$72,458	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	118	\$5,523	6	\$227	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,321	\$222,555	65	\$4,820	13	\$519	33	\$766	9	\$15,930
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$419	24	\$1,872	11	\$450	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	19	\$2,055	6	\$264	111	\$4,411	13	\$951	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$657	73	\$3,933	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	90	\$5,228	0	\$0	42	\$2,339	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	36	\$3,667	9	\$745	422	\$23,593	6	\$259	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	2	\$105	0	\$0	12	\$6287	2	\$50	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$6,226	9	\$591	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	6	\$306	0	\$0	218	\$8,322	1	\$22	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,455	295	\$8,834	0	\$0	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	6	\$616	0	\$0	8	\$343	2	\$48	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$24	1	\$25	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	1	\$14	1	\$18	342	\$21,951	3	\$153	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	42	\$5,364	0	\$0	5	\$156	4	\$151	0	\$0
HADISON	0	\$0	2	\$122	0	\$0	10	\$523	7	\$270	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$1,608	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	2	\$79	0	\$0	11	\$437	1	\$22	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$279	1	\$20	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	6	\$440	0	\$0	1	\$44	9	\$388	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	28	\$2,648	0	\$0	145	\$4,047	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	3	\$18	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1	\$592	0	\$0	3	\$78	1	\$33	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$2,354	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$111	6	\$290	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	151	\$12,564	0	\$0	308	\$18,932	6	\$32	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$165	278	\$18,521	5	\$266	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	8	\$204	0	\$0	18	\$713	1	\$94	1	\$54
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$260	416	\$27,945	9	\$332	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	339	\$26,652	0	\$110	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	758	\$51,784	3	\$1,670	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	51	\$5,362	0	\$0	217	\$11,717	1	\$49	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$270	13	\$499	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	2	\$307	4	\$80	267	\$15,462	1	\$50	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$119	317	\$21,913	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	0	\$0	5	\$181	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	12	\$793	2	\$926	0	\$0	6	\$378	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	122	\$5,353	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	122	\$14,856	1	\$69	269	\$17,455	10	\$435	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	3	\$164	0	\$0	115	\$8,252	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTHAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$143	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	12	\$2,090	0	\$0	1	\$58	16	\$663	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	3	\$364	3	\$114	1	\$31	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	52	\$2,166	4	\$84	265	\$13,450	2	\$74	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8	905	\$97,487	5	\$229	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$301	6	\$269	25	\$15	1	\$15	1	\$16
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$22	0	\$0	10	\$494	2	\$37	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	1	\$382	6	\$263	33	\$1,690	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	5	\$382	0	\$0	177	\$11,090	4	\$1,726	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	173	\$13,706	13	\$935	17	\$985	15	\$342	6	\$7,338
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5	8	\$285	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	31	\$2,505	0	\$0	45	\$2,662	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	85	\$4,875	0	\$0	6	\$198	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	137	\$10,817	0	\$0	38	\$5,287	1	\$8	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$23	0	\$0	490	\$41,301	6	\$221	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	3	\$249	0	\$0	63	\$2,814	1	\$9	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	8	\$817	1	\$4	692	\$63,794	5	\$301	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$604	254	\$15,322	7	\$330	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	19	\$1,941	0	\$0	151	\$8,156	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$150	209	\$13,289	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	422	\$29,698	10	\$529	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	45	\$1,866	4	\$169	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$137	0	\$0	6	\$224	1	\$16	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$92	1	\$27	656	\$39,903	21	\$1,022	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	7	\$334	1	\$41	404	\$29,572	8	\$362	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$36	453	\$23,921	3	\$185	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$30	6	\$202	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$30	390	\$26,301	5	\$250	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	2	\$80	4	\$1,488	17	\$26,670	16	\$539	33	\$106,153
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	832	\$83,456	32	\$2,105	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	21	\$40,150	34,215	\$5,061,356	1,011	\$99,990	13,088	\$2,646,565	535	\$128,711
ADAIR	0	\$0	234	\$26,279	0	\$0	159	\$33,882	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	22	\$3,530	0	\$0	35	\$5,892	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	20	\$1,980	0	\$0	3	\$566	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	45	\$13,196	0	\$0	100	\$21,818	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	654	\$72,354	0	\$0	95	\$23,271	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	160	\$25,521	0	\$0	45	\$15,640	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	216	\$27,773	0	\$0	30	\$5,506	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	321	\$26,342	0	\$0	66	\$12,717	2	\$149
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	209	\$14,113	0	\$0	50	\$9,070	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$8,470	327	\$80,223	0	\$0	221	\$37,293	331	\$96,120
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	394	\$82,526	0	\$0	433	\$86,855	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,254	\$120,598	0	\$0	171	\$38,337	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	13	\$5,568	0	\$0	12	\$3,068	0	\$0
CADWELL	0	\$0	84	\$51,992	0	\$0	120	\$22,089	5	\$364
CAMDEN	0	\$0	58	\$3,796	0	\$0	50	\$12,208	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	630	\$96,879	0	\$0	160	\$39,370	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	20	\$4,782	0	\$0	22	\$3,816	1	\$11
CARTER	0	\$0	107	\$5,800	0	\$0	27	\$4,967	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	89	\$22,273	0	\$0	111	\$29,073	1	\$835
CEDAR	0	\$0	215	\$35,086	0	\$0	54	\$12,914	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	14	\$1,217	0	\$0	16	\$2,282	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	645	\$52,664	0	\$0	78	\$14,705	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	91	\$5,513	0	\$0	15	\$2,245	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	151	\$41,414	0	\$0	203	\$33,932	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	39	\$7,156	0	\$0	36	\$5,133	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	67	\$15,547	0	\$0	166	\$30,598	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	18	\$2,654	0	\$0	46	\$8,805	2	\$1,587
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	232	\$21,200	0	\$0	34	\$9,234	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	142	\$27,570	0	\$0	17	\$5,813	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	206	\$24,171	0	\$0	33	\$7,862	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	3	\$139	0	\$0	7	\$1,697	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	15	\$4,601	0	\$0	23	\$6,636	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	322	\$25,395	0	\$0	44	\$8,906	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	387	\$30,835	0	\$0	28	\$6,021	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1,132	\$70,284	0	\$0	121	\$31,931	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$660	88	\$10,191	0	\$0	143	\$30,659	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$1,524	0	\$0	21	\$3,130	0	\$0
GENESEE	0	\$0	25	\$3,215	0	\$0	52	\$7,101	0	\$0
GENRY	0	\$0	3,379	\$462,183	1	\$99	650	\$134,693	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	26	\$2,221	0	\$0	26	\$5,016	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	22	\$3,221	0	\$0	27	\$6,178	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	342	\$29,402	0	\$0	69	\$20,118	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	134	\$29,089	0	\$0	18	\$4,091	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	20	\$1,608	0	\$0	8	\$1,037	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	22	\$11,009	0	\$0	52	\$9,108	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	570	\$68,569	0	\$0	94	\$20,300	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	185	\$14,857	0	\$0	52	\$12,347	0	\$0
JACKSON	1	\$330	1,747	\$544,570	1,009	\$99,792	1,536	\$299,874	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	1,627	\$193,127	0	\$0	429	\$104,946	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	295	\$80,763	0	\$0	256	\$38,915	1	\$394
JOHNSON	0	\$0	77	\$16,313	0	\$0	81	\$16,272	1	\$59
KNOX	0	\$0	50	\$5,080	0	\$0	16	\$2,045	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	239	\$67,666	0	\$0	74	\$19,293	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	89	\$13,728	0	\$0	132	\$25,537	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	497	\$69,313	0	\$0	173	\$22,897	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	67	\$7,592	0	\$0	26	\$4,313	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	205	\$21,546	0	\$0	134	\$30,491	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, NOVEMBER, 1997

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	205	\$11,479	0	\$0	45	\$8,861	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	30	\$7,175	0	\$0	54	\$12,937	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	591	\$38,053	0	\$0	48	\$10,025	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	142	\$26,349	0	\$0	54	\$6,997	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	358	\$18,687	0	\$0	29	\$6,085	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	116	\$9,713	0	\$0	11	\$2,666	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	494	\$53,816	0	\$0	243	\$55,320	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	7	\$644	0	\$0	12	\$2,311	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	101	\$24,883	0	\$0	51	\$11,135	1	\$602
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	471	\$39,225	0	\$0	32	\$4,703	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	5	\$818	0	\$0	13	\$3,827	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	25	\$3,991	0	\$0	13	\$15,518	3	\$276
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	41	\$6,845	0	\$0	37	\$8,056	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	36	\$6,011	0	\$0	49	\$11,945	1	\$468
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	573	\$50,500	0	\$0	27	\$7,598	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	490	\$72,402	0	\$0	129	\$28,809	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	16	\$4,907	0	\$0	43	\$9,975	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	96	\$17,756	0	\$0	29	\$7,085	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	11	\$6,707	0	\$0	31	\$6,464	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	11	\$17,877	0	\$0	17	\$4,355	0	\$0
PENISCO	0	\$0	135	\$17,877	0	\$0	11	\$4,878	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	947	\$72,894	0	\$0	56	\$9,888	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	153	\$46,218	0	\$0	11	\$9,888	0	\$0
PHELPS	3	\$7,370	104	\$21,100	0	\$0	56	\$13,804	138	\$22,155
PIKE	0	\$0	865	\$71,138	0	\$0	121	\$26,208	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	114	\$13,774	0	\$0	107	\$21,241	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	66	\$24,817	0	\$0	88	\$17,089	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	399	\$47,516	0	\$0	110	\$18,574	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	493	\$75,564	0	\$0	42	\$10,167	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	74	\$4,433	0	\$0	12	\$1,760	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	118	\$14,507	0	\$0	58	\$9,538	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	88	\$11,601	0	\$0	94	\$18,782	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	21	\$1,852	0	\$0	27	\$5,019	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	132	\$19,900	0	\$0	23	\$4,703	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	248	\$19,123	0	\$0	40	\$3,431	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	167	\$52,152	0	\$0	410	\$73,396	1	\$71
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	932	\$103,487	0	\$0	13	\$4,642	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	157	\$25,299	0	\$0	169	\$39,566	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	799	\$255,528	0	\$0	45	\$9,181	0	\$0
ST. GENEVIEVE	13	\$22,880	91	\$26,402	0	\$0	1,636	\$305,399	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	53	\$6,020	0	\$0	122	\$15,757	46	\$5,621
SALINE	0	\$0	48	\$2,995	0	\$0	11	\$1,754	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	972	\$83,838	0	\$0	11	\$2,855	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	101	\$6,169	0	\$0	131	\$28,292	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	65	\$5,210	0	\$0	12	\$4,122	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	374	\$39,565	0	\$0	23	\$3,235	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	288	\$29,714	0	\$0	105	\$28,724	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	48	\$3,167	0	\$0	31	\$5,565	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	378	\$37,874	0	\$0	33	\$8,673	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	370	\$45,532	0	\$0	62	\$20,491	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	474	\$138,866	1	\$99	43	\$7,830	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	320	\$32,319	0	\$0	88	\$21,273	1	\$11
VERNON	0	\$0	266	\$44,839	0	\$0	89	\$18,075	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	319	\$45,682	0	\$0	78	\$12,499	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	8	\$3,202	0	\$0	30	\$5,167	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	408	\$41,631	0	\$0	48	\$6,552	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	1,274	\$431,272	0	\$0	4	\$770	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	408	\$41,631	0	\$0	40	\$7,442	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$440	1,274	\$431,272	0	\$0	1,224	\$207,174	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY										

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 580,315

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 661,002

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$61,200,014.04	26,702*	\$2,291.96	827,049	31.0	\$74.00
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$20,410,212.00	7,361	\$2,772.75	31,943	4.3	\$638.96
Outpatient.....	\$11,109,569.33	49,730	\$223.40	178,033	3.6	\$62.40
Subtotal.....	\$31,519,781.33	54,095*	\$582.67	209,976	3.8	\$150.11
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$703,053.37	10,440*	\$67.34	38,616	3.7	\$18.21
PHARMACY.....	\$28,841,534.90	170,383*	\$169.27	802,594	4.7	\$35.94
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$3,450,216.59	59,924	\$57.58	203,016	3.4	\$16.99
Clinic.....	\$3,739,900.60	52,169	\$72.87	281,818	5.4	\$13.48
Family Planning.....	\$516,444.61	15,481	\$34.22	18,709	1.2	\$27.60
X-ray & Lab.....	\$299,794.42	19,876	\$30.18	48,555	2.4	\$15.35
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$11,953.92	375	\$32.26	764	2.0	\$15.65
Podiatry.....	\$89,240.52	3,946	\$22.62	5,510	1.4	\$15.20
CRNA Services.....	\$25,560.64	598	\$42.74	21,080	35.3	\$17.31
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,107,593.99	16,592	\$66.75	29,492	1.8	\$37.55
Case Management.....	\$25,652.80	203	\$127.64	1,123	5.5	\$22.86
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$435,714.56	3,851	\$113.14	15,433	4.0	\$28.23
Subtotal.....	\$10,062,072.65	125,513*	\$80.17	625,503	4.9	\$16.09
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$760,077.80	1,382	\$549.98	56,147	40.6	\$13.54
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$270,530.44	349	\$775.16	6,604	18.9	\$40.96
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,272,698.04	13,180	\$248.31	284,353	21.6	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	\$7,127,902.15	22,200	\$321.08	579,682	26.1	\$12.30
Aids Waiver.....	\$130,908.34	52	\$2,517.47	8,942	172.0	\$14.64
Subtotal.....	\$11,562,116.77	24,883*	\$464.66	935,728	37.6	\$12.36
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$64,490.08	317	\$203.44	586	1.8	\$110.05
Optometric Services.....	\$321,172.92	7,471	\$42.99	12,931	1.7	\$24.84
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,048,016.39	10,849	\$188.77	78,552	7.2	\$26.07
Ambulance Services.....	\$497,149.76	4,686	\$106.09	35,060	7.5	\$14.18
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$138,508.63	407	\$340.32	551	1.4	\$251.38
Hospice.....	\$662,025.51	297	\$2,229.04	9,514	32.0	\$69.58
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$20,305.66	311	\$65.29	624	2.0	\$32.54
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$40,150.00	21	\$1,911.90	365	17.4	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$3,791,818.95	23,207*	\$163.39	138,183	5.9	\$27.44
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$218,072.90	670	\$325.48			
Part-B.....	\$3,613,633.70	80,905	\$44.67			
Subtotal ***.....	\$3,831,706.60	81,575	\$46.97			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$498,229.43	113	\$4,409.11	3,946	34.9	\$126.26
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$13,697,160.06	5,420	\$2,527.15	1,003,964	185.2	\$13.64
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,194,621.81	3,764	\$583.06	134,199	35.7	\$16.35
CSTAR-Private.....	\$811,977.12	1,136	\$714.77	102,536	90.3	\$7.92
Targeted Case management..	\$128,711.86	535	\$240.58	22,882	42.8	\$5.63
Subtotal.....	\$17,330,700.28	10,748*	\$1,612.46	1,267,527	117.9	\$13.67
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$8,134,852.21	1,227	\$6,629.87	37,156	30.3	\$218.94
Mental Hospital.....	\$64,228.19	65	\$988.13	661	10.2	\$97.17
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$314,556.44	168	\$1,872.36	928	5.5	\$338.96
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$64,026.88	82	\$780.82	5,028	61.3	\$12.73
CSTAR-Public.....	\$2,307.88	2	\$1,153.94	257	128.5	\$8.98
Targeted Case management..	\$2,646,565.39	13,088	\$202.21	401,608	30.7	\$6.59
Subtotal.....	\$11,226,536.99	14,579*	\$770.05	445,638	30.5	\$25.19
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$310,981.70	5,061	\$61.45	5,322	1.1	\$58.43
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$5,061,356.89	34,214	\$147.93	281,519	8.2	\$17.98
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99,990.00	1,011	\$98.90	1,010	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$5,472,328.59	36,483*	\$150.00	287,851	7.8	\$19.01
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$185,541,664.47	250,579*	\$740.45			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

The Table 5 totals do not include \$170,255.23 of Non-Emergency Transportation Claims.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 68,699

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 74,028

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$53,734,703.94	23,514*	\$2,285.22	732,922	31.2	\$73.32
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,106,551.52	1,228	\$901.10	2,935	2.4	\$377.02
Outpatient.....	\$1,760,578.29	9,175	\$191.89	16,715	1.8	\$105.33
Subtotal.....	\$2,867,129.81	10,096*	\$283.99	19,650	1.9	\$145.91
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$92,589.77	1,249*	\$74.13	3,551	2.8	\$26.07
PHARMACY.....	\$9,829,282.13	55,921*	\$175.77	331,289	5.9	\$29.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$713,337.44	19,038	\$37.47	37,151	2.0	\$19.20
Clinic.....	\$657,276.19	12,687	\$51.81	28,402	2.2	\$23.14
Family Planning.....	\$503.76	13	\$38.75	14	1.1	\$35.98
X-ray & Lab.....	\$74,665.53	4,318	\$17.29	6,891	1.6	\$10.84
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,744.41	152	\$11.61	208	1.4	\$8.48
Podiatry.....	\$37,747.54	2,439	\$15.48	2,950	1.2	\$12.80
CRNA Services.....	\$4,406.74	35	\$126.64	467	3.5	\$9.44
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$67,219.61	3,153	\$21.32	5,090	1.6	\$13.21
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$40,011.76	516	\$77.54	1,572	3.0	\$25.45
Subtotal.....	\$1,596,932.98	32,324*	\$49.40	82,745	2.5	\$19.30
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$43,062.14	85	\$506.61	2,104	24.8	\$20.47
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$69,921.85	102	\$686.19	1,713	16.8	\$40.86
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,006,336.53	12,358	\$243.27	261,226	21.1	\$11.51
Personal Care.....	\$3,640,384.59	13,762	\$264.52	296,288	21.5	\$12.29
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,759,775.11	15,272*	\$442.63	561,331	36.7	\$12.04
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$44,118.07	178	\$247.85	361	2.0	\$122.21
Optometric Services.....	\$85,257.29	340	\$250.75	461	1.4	\$175.63
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$29,599.35	498	\$59.28	11,262	22.6	\$49.27
Ambulance Services.....	\$179,485.78	147	\$1,221.63	4,697	31.9	\$36.21
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$113,933.84	308	\$369.92	414	1.3	\$285.20
Hospice.....	\$450,804.86	217	\$2,077.44	6,943	31.9	\$68.93
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$6,312.37	127	\$49.70	258	2.0	\$24.47
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,209,511.56	9,193*	\$131.57	27,396	2.9	\$44.15
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$195,214.40	615	\$317.42			
Part-B.....	\$1,673,482.60	37,912	\$44.14			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,868,697.00	38,527	\$48.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/NR.....	\$15,520.71	4	\$3,882.18	135	33.8	\$115.03
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$547,376.93	224	\$2,443.65	46,325	206.8	\$11.82
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$94,107.76	177	\$531.68	5,438	30.7	\$17.31
CSTAR-Private.....	\$2,195.10	3	\$731.70	495	165.0	\$4.43
Targeted Case management..	\$794.58	7	\$113.51	141	20.1	\$5.64
Subtotal.....	\$660,003.08	414*	\$1,594.21	52,534	126.8	\$12.56
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$289,550.72	44	\$6,580.70	1,267	28.8	\$228.53
Mental Hospital.....	\$28,284.91	44	\$642.84	219	5.0	\$129.15
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$2,805.01	3	\$935.00	323	107.7	\$8.68
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$76,346.05	558	\$136.82	11,635	20.9	\$6.56
Subtotal.....	\$396,986.69	646*	\$614.53	13,444	20.8	\$29.53
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$896.14	14	\$64.01	40	2.9	\$22.40
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$896.14	14*	\$64.01	40	2.8	\$22.40
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv...						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees...						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$79,016,508.21</b>	<b>66,352*</b>	<b>\$1,190.87</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 150,944

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 226,106

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$2,411,014.46	909	\$2,652.38	3,584	3.9	\$672.72
Outpatient.....	\$1,319,977.71	6,911	\$191.00	27,044	3.9	\$48.81
Subtotal.....	\$3,730,992.17	7,461*	\$500.07	30,628	4.1	\$121.82
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$145,635.42	2,184*	\$66.68	8,637	4.0	\$16.86
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$1,281,551.62	19,123*	\$67.02	48,207	2.5	\$26.58
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$345,319.53	5,995	\$57.60	20,302	3.4	\$17.01
Clinic.....	\$406,567.70	6,423	\$63.30	38,480	6.0	\$10.57
Family Planning.....	\$163,846.51	1,905	\$86.01	5,830	3.1	\$28.10
X-ray & Lab.....	\$69,642.56	2,504	\$27.81	5,392	2.2	\$12.92
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,591.00	50	\$31.82	82	1.6	\$19.40
Podiatry.....	\$4,202.84	93	\$45.19	196	2.1	\$21.44
CRNA Services.....	\$4,997.04	101	\$49.48	6,027	59.7	\$83.83
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$309,663.68	3,845	\$80.54	6,638	1.7	\$46.65
Case Management.....	\$4,272.85	152	\$28.11	177	1.2	\$24.14
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$35,133.77	425	\$82.67	844	2.0	\$41.63
Subtotal.....	\$1,345,237.48	16,937*	\$79.43	83,968	4.9	\$16.02
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$29,536.06	63	\$468.83	1,924	30.5	\$15.35
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....	\$3,710.74	13	\$285.44	296	22.8	\$12.54
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$33,246.80	76*	\$437.46	2,220	29.2	\$14.98
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$860.00	14	\$61.43	23	1.6	\$37.39
Optometric Services.....	\$54,969.25	1,157	\$47.51	2,299	2.0	\$23.91
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$90,175.96	362	\$249.10	2,520	7.0	\$35.78
Ambulance Services.....	\$29,007.83	225	\$128.92	5,009	22.3	\$5.79
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$31.20	1	\$31.20	1	1.0	\$31.20
Hospice.....	\$2,494.50	1	\$2,494.50	30	30.0	\$83.15
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$177,538.74	1,745*	\$101.74	9,882	5.6	\$17.97
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$2,496.60	60	\$41.61			
Subtotal ***.....	\$2,496.60	60	\$41.61			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$12,530.62	26	\$481.95	651	25.0	\$19.25
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$23,869.60	46	\$518.90	1,203	26.2	\$19.84
CSTAR-Private.....	\$254,526.89	413	\$616.29	31,958	77.4	\$7.96
Targeted Case management..	\$13,586.97	71	\$191.37	2,424	34.1	\$5.61
Subtotal.....	\$304,514.08	546*	\$557.72	36,236	66.3	\$8.40
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$27,639.68	6	\$4,606.61	61	10.2	\$453.11
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$349.56	1	\$349.56	20	20.0	\$17.48
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$181,843.81	990	\$183.68	25,262	25.5	\$7.20
Subtotal.....	\$209,833.05	996*	\$210.68	25,343	25.4	\$8.28
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$75,370.54	1,260	\$59.82	1,292	1.0	\$58.34
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$953,583.40	8,761	\$108.84	46,627	5.3	\$20.45
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,028,953.94	9,199*	\$111.85	47,919	5.2	\$21.47
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$8,259,999.90</b>	<b>34,857*</b>	<b>\$236.97</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Adult - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 44,948

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 66,819

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$956,088.99	428	\$2,233.85	1,533	3.6	\$623.67
Outpatient.....	\$773,684.73	3,366	\$229.85	15,774	4.7	\$49.05
Subtotal.....	\$1,729,773.72	3,593*	\$481.43	17,307	4.8	\$99.95
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$88,225.25	1,141*	\$77.32	4,626	4.1	\$19.07
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$695,462.71	7,734*	\$89.92	24,141	3.1	\$28.81
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$244,459.79	3,764	\$64.95	13,563	3.6	\$18.02
Clinic.....	\$179,209.20	1,185	\$151.27	7,255	6.1	\$77.71
Family Planning.....	\$154,494.93	1,625	\$95.02	5,504	3.4	\$28.07
X-ray & Lab.....	\$51,480.90	1,731	\$29.74	7,998	4.6	\$13.55
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$2,478.00	43	\$57.37	74	1.7	\$19.97
Podiatry.....	\$2,617.84	62	\$42.22	137	2.2	\$19.11
CRNA Services.....	\$3,434.88	65	\$52.84	182	2.8	\$6.82
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$166,695.38	1,666	\$101.89	4,264	2.5	\$51.07
Case Management.....	\$3,795.10	33	\$115.15	164	5.0	\$24.48
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$22,286.44	212	\$105.12	489	2.3	\$45.58
Subtotal.....	\$829,948.46	9,243*	\$89.79	54,421	5.8	\$15.25
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$28,158.71	54	\$521.46	1,888	35.0	\$14.91
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$3,710.74	13	\$285.44	296	22.8	\$12.54
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$31,869.45	67*	\$475.66	2,184	32.6	\$14.59
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$373.75	4	\$93.44	6	1.5	\$62.29
Optometric Services.....	\$31,118.25	602	\$51.69	1,262	2.1	\$24.66
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$14,004.29	101	\$138.66	1,228	12.2	\$11.40
Ambulance Services.....	\$16,059.45	130	\$123.53	2,247	17.3	\$7.15
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$31.20	1	\$31.20	1	1.0	\$31.20
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$61,586.94	828*	\$74.38	4,744	5.7	\$12.98
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS **</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$2,496.60	60	\$41.61			
Subtotal ***.....	\$2,496.60	60	\$41.61			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$23,869.60	46	\$518.90	1,203	26.2	\$19.84
CSTAR-Private.....	\$218,530.00	337	\$648.46	27,581	81.8	\$7.92
Targeted Case management..	\$982.86	5	\$196.57	177	35.4	\$5.55
Subtotal.....	\$243,382.46	387*	\$628.90	28,961	74.8	\$8.40
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$2,409.42	1	\$2,409.42	6	6.0	\$401.57
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$349.56	1	\$349.56	20	20.0	\$17.48
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$8,578.67	61	\$140.63	991	16.2	\$8.66
Subtotal.....	\$11,337.65	63*	\$179.96	1,017	16.1	\$11.15
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$675.00	11	\$61.36	12	1.1	\$56.25
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$15,183.60	324	\$46.86	686	2.1	\$22.13
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$15,858.60	331*	\$47.91	698	2.1	\$22.72
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,709,941.84</b>	<b>13,880*</b>	<b>\$267.29</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Child - Breakout

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 105,996

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 159,287

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$1,454,925.47	481	\$3,024.79	2,051	4.3	\$709.37
Outpatient.....	\$546,292.98	3,545	\$154.10	11,270	3.2	\$48.47
Subtotal.....	\$2,001,218.45	3,868*	\$517.38	13,321	3.4	\$150.23
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$57,410.17	1,043*	\$55.04	4,011	3.8	\$14.31
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$586,088.91	11,389*	\$51.46	24,066	2.1	\$24.35
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$100,859.74	2,231	\$45.21	6,739	3.0	\$14.97
Clinic.....	\$227,358.50	3,238	\$70.55	15,225	4.7	\$14.93
Family Planning.....	\$9,351.58	279	\$33.65	1,326	4.2	\$11.89
X-ray & Lab.....	\$18,161.66	773	\$23.50	1,594	1.1	\$14.13
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$113.00	7	\$16.14	8	1.1	\$26.86
Podiatry.....	\$1,585.00	31	\$51.15	59	1.9	\$26.86
CRNA Services.....	\$1,582.16	36	\$43.95	1,845	51.1	\$3.89
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$142,972.30	2,209	\$64.72	3,374	1.5	\$42.37
Case Management.....	\$477.75	19	\$25.14	25	1.3	\$21.70
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$12,847.33	213	\$60.32	355	1.7	\$36.19
Subtotal.....	\$515,289.02	7,694*	\$66.97	29,547	3.8	\$17.44
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$1,377.35	9	\$153.04	36	4.0	\$38.26
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,377.35	9*	\$153.04	36	4.0	\$38.26
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$486.25	10	\$48.63	17	1.7	\$28.60
Optometric Services.....	\$23,851.00	555	\$42.97	1,037	1.9	\$23.00
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$76,171.67	261	\$291.85	1,292	5.0	\$58.96
Ambulance Services.....	\$12,948.38	95	\$136.30	2,762	29.1	\$4.69
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$2,494.50	1	\$2,494.50	30	30.0	\$83.15
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$115,951.80	917*	\$126.45	5,138	5.6	\$22.57
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS **</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$12,530.62	26	\$481.95	651	25.0	\$19.25
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$35,996.89	76	\$473.64	4,377	57.6	\$8.22
Targeted Case management..	\$12,604.11	66	\$190.97	2,247	34.0	\$5.61
Subtotal.....	\$61,131.62	159*	\$384.48	7,275	45.7	\$8.40
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...:	\$25,230.26	5	\$5,046.05	55	11.0	\$458.73
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$173,265.14	929	\$186.51	24,271	26.1	\$7.14
Subtotal.....	\$198,495.40	933*	\$212.75	24,326	26.0	\$8.16
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$74,695.54	1,249	\$59.80	1,280	1.0	\$58.36
EPSDT Referral Services,..	\$938,399.80	8,437	\$111.22	45,941	5.4	\$20.43
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,013,095.34	8,868*	\$114.24	47,221	5.3	\$21.45
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,550,058.06</b>	<b>20,977*</b>	<b>\$216.91</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals  
 \*\* AFDC activity for both parent and child are in parent total.  
 \*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 89,495

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 96,948

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$7,014,234.73	2,960*	\$2,369.67	88,485	29.9	\$79.27
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$10,897,373.67	2,827	\$3,854.75	15,799	5.6	\$689.75
Outpatient.....	\$5,649,373.87	19,577	\$288.57	81,385	4.2	\$69.42
Subtotal.....	\$16,546,747.54	20,945*	\$790.01	97,184	4.6	\$170.26
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$275,586.96	3,786*	\$72.79	13,708	3.6	\$20.10
PHARMACY.....	\$15,622,099.85	61,765*	\$252.93	342,151	5.5	\$45.66
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,480,504.33	24,001	\$61.69	102,878	4.3	\$14.39
Clinic.....	\$1,796,074.19	20,217	\$88.84	138,322	6.8	\$12.98
Family Planning.....	\$114,508.86	1,812	\$63.19	4,256	2.3	\$26.91
X-ray & Lab.....	\$296,315.65	7,868	\$37.66	21,154	2.7	\$14.01
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$4,031.76	109	\$36.99	230	2.1	\$17.53
Podiatry.....	\$40,810.84	1,223	\$33.37	2,060	1.7	\$19.81
RNLA Services.....	\$8,283.12	202	\$41.01	7,373	36.5	\$1.12
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$301,066.01	4,134	\$72.83	8,553	2.1	\$35.20
Case Management.....	\$1,712.70	38	\$45.07	43	1.1	\$39.83
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$259,337.93	1,783	\$145.45	10,296	5.8	\$25.19
Subtotal.....	\$4,302,645.39	45,045*	\$95.52	295,165	6.5	\$14.58
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$608,127.68	1,120	\$542.97	37,925	33.9	\$16.04
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$183,303.04	232	\$790.10	4,469	19.3	\$41.02
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$86,005.55	274	\$313.89	7,409	27.0	\$11.61
Personal Care.....	\$3,121,367.74	7,599	\$410.76	253,973	53.4	\$12.29
Aids Waiver.....	\$126,404.44	51	\$2,478.52	8,551	167.7	\$14.78
Subtotal.....	\$4,125,208.25	8,542*	\$482.93	312,327	36.5	\$13.21
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$15,741.43	82	\$191.97	137	1.7	\$114.90
Optometric Services.....	\$120,033.81	2,446	\$49.07	4,443	1.8	\$27.02
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,370,584.82	4,774	\$287.09	60,452	12.7	\$22.67
Ambulance Services.....	\$237,500.03	1,855	\$128.03	18,946	10.2	\$12.54
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$21,245.49	73	\$288.45	1,125	15.4	\$169.96
Hospice.....	\$108,662.71	73	\$2,721.41	2,408	33.0	\$82.50
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$13,259.75	167	\$79.40	332	2.0	\$39.94
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	\$40,150.00	21	\$1,911.90	365	17.4	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$2,017,178.14	9,064*	\$222.55	87,208	9.6	\$23.13
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$11,071.60	34	\$325.64			
Part-B.....	\$1,372,645.20	30,238	\$45.39			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,383,716.80	30,272	\$45.71			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$482,700.72	109	\$4,428.45	3,811	35.0	\$126.66
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$12,706,170.79	4,973	\$2,555.03	939,287	188.9	\$13.93
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,060,069.80	3,520	\$585.25	126,765	36.0	\$16.25
CSTAR-Private.....	\$306,750.57	458	\$669.76	40,097	87.5	\$7.65
Targeted Case management..	\$80,628.31	322	\$250.40	14,272	44.3	\$5.65
Subtotal.....	\$15,636,320.19	9,182*	\$1,702.93	1,124,232	122.4	\$13.91
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$7,816,703.24	1,179	\$6,629.94	35,762	30.3	\$218.58
Mental Hospital.....	\$35,858.12	21	\$1,707.53	436	20.8	\$82.24
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$56,390.86	129	\$437.14	306	2.4	\$184.28
CSTAR-Rehab-Public.....	\$57,126.84	76	\$751.67	4,500	59.2	\$12.69
CSTAR-Public.....	\$2,307.88	2	\$1,153.94	257	128.5	\$8.98
Targeted Case management..	\$1,868,789.24	9,405	\$198.70	291,848	31.0	\$6.40
Subtotal.....	\$9,837,176.18	10,771*	\$913.30	333,109	30.9	\$29.53
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,520.75	110	\$59.28	113	1.0	\$57.71
EPSDT Referral Services....	\$881,645.03	2,139	\$412.18	60,983	28.5	\$14.46
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$888,165.78	2,179*	\$407.60	61,096	28.0	\$14.54
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$77,649,079.81	79,050*	\$982.28			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 957

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 1,014

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$137,029.25	58*	\$2,362.57	1,648	28.4	\$83.15
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$14,087.47	16	\$880.47	31	1.9	\$454.43
Outpatient.....	\$34,343.94	151	\$227.44	415	2.7	\$82.76
Subtotal.....	\$48,431.41	160*	\$302.70	446	2.7	\$108.59
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$2,519.25	27*	\$93.31	101	3.7	\$24.94
PHARMACY.....	\$124,451.73	656*	\$189.71	3,447	5.3	\$36.10
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$10,410.54	249	\$41.81	544	2.2	\$19.14
Clinic.....	\$20,894.09	195	\$107.15	470	2.4	\$44.46
Family Planning.....	\$567.44	12	\$47.29	12	1.0	\$47.29
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,120.70	45	\$24.90	110	2.4	\$10.19
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$222.74	17	\$13.10	18	1.1	\$12.37
CRNA Services.....	\$46.92	1	\$46.92	1	1.0	\$46.92
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$4,930.12	38	\$129.74	65	1.7	\$75.85
Case Management.....	\$724.00	9	\$80.44	33	3.7	\$21.94
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$38,916.55	428*	\$90.93	1,253	2.9	\$31.06
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,185.45	6	\$364.24	33	5.5	\$66.23
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$3,544.60	6	\$590.77	87	14.5	\$40.74
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$56,233.61	157	\$358.18	4,908	31.3	\$11.46
Personal Care.....	\$114,175.40	255	\$447.75	9,200	36.1	\$12.41
Aids Waiver.....	\$573.12	1	\$573.12	48	48.0	\$11.94
Subtotal.....	\$176,712.18	273*	\$647.30	14,276	52.2	\$12.38
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$514.63	14	\$36.76	17	1.2	\$30.27
Optometric Services.....	\$13,644.22	93	\$146.71	155	1.7	\$88.03
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,630.49	19	\$85.82	45	2.4	\$36.23
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$292.50	1	\$292.50	2	2.0	\$146.25
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$16,081.84	121*	\$132.91	219	1.8	\$73.43
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$1,959.30	6	\$326.55			
Part-B.....	\$30,441.00	694	\$43.86			
Subtotal ***.....	\$32,400.30	700	\$46.29			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$37,970.77	17	\$2,233.57	5,263	309.6	\$7.21
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$2,493.68	4	\$623.42	123	30.8	\$20.27
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,330.65	3	\$443.55	122	40.7	\$10.91
CSTAR-Private.....	\$675.88	3	\$225.29	121	40.3	\$5.59
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$42,470.98	27*	\$1,573.00	5,629	208.4	\$7.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$1,309.04	1	\$1,309.04	64	64.0	\$20.45
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$10,434.83	39	\$267.56	1,688	43.3	\$6.18
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$11,743.87	40*	\$293.60	1,752	43.8	\$6.70
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$647.92	2	\$323.96	10	5.0	\$64.79
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$647.92	2*	\$323.96	10	5.0	\$64.79
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$631,405.28	810*	\$779.51			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 3,308

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 3,799

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$127,318.04	158	\$805.81	954	6.0	\$133.46
Outpatient.....	\$95,916.80	757	\$126.71	4,554	6.0	\$21.06
Subtotal.....	\$223,234.84	832*	\$268.31	5,508	6.6	\$40.53
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$70.50	4*	\$17.63	7	1.8	\$10.07
PHARMACY.....	\$241,665.20	1,354*	\$178.48	6,102	4.5	\$39.60
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$87,075.83	782	\$111.35	11,223	14.4	\$7.76
Clinic.....	\$68,368.82	649	\$105.34	13,108	20.2	\$5.22
Family Planning.....	\$1,020.16	27	\$37.78	39	1.4	\$26.16
X-ray & Lab.....	\$13,141.18	272	\$48.31	836	3.1	\$15.72
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$584.00	7	\$83.43	22	3.1	\$26.55
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$947.98	11	\$86.18	1,260	114.5	\$ .75
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$14,020.53	132	\$106.22	310	2.3	\$45.23
Case Management.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	1	1.0	\$30.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$4,602.33	42	\$109.58	107	2.5	\$43.01
Subtotal.....	\$189,790.83	1,410*	\$134.60	26,906	19.0	\$7.05
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$63,651.06	48	\$1,326.06	13,590	283.1	\$4.68
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....	\$65.16CR			6CR		\$10.86
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$63,585.90	48*	\$1,324.71	13,584	283.0	\$4.68
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$137.25	3	\$45.75	7	2.3	\$19.61
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$24,693.96	71	\$347.80	412	5.8	\$59.94
Ambulance Services.....	\$10,601.83	66	\$160.63	1,265	19.2	\$8.38
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$35,433.04	140*	\$253.09	1,684	12.0	\$21.04
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....	\$6,220.00	3	\$2,073.33			
Part-B.....	\$181,669.20	3,711	\$48.95			
Subtotal ***.....	\$187,889.20	3,714	\$50.59			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$180.00	3	\$60.00	3	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$4,570.43	39	\$117.19	149	3.8	\$30.67
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,750.43	40*	\$118.76	152	3.8	\$31.25
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$946,419.94	2,156*	\$438.97			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 2,905

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 13,387

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$386,921.74	180	\$2,149.57	582	3.2	\$664.81
Outpatient.....	\$110,240.37	622	\$177.24	3,324	5.3	\$33.16
Subtotal.....	\$497,162.11	730*	\$681.04	3,906	5.3	\$127.28
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$2,208.00	39*	\$56.62	125	3.2	\$17.66
PHARMACY.....	\$17,268.04	566*	\$30.51	1,006	1.8	\$17.17
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$56,063.40	329	\$170.41	1,060	3.2	\$52.89
Clinic.....	\$53,205.25	451	\$117.97	2,144	4.8	\$24.82
Family Planning.....	\$20,790.13	91	\$228.46	558	6.1	\$37.26
X-ray & Lab.....	\$14,428.98	409	\$35.28	3,140	7.7	\$4.60
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$26.95	2	\$13.48	2	1.0	\$13.48
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$646.48	11	\$58.77	422	38.4	\$1.53
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$11,106.10	81	\$137.11	198	2.4	\$56.09
Case Management.....	\$2,305.75	89	\$25.91	102	1.1	\$22.61
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,547.05	48	\$115.56	123	2.6	\$45.10
Subtotal.....	\$164,120.09	1,167*	\$140.63	7,749	6.6	\$21.18
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$677.58	3	\$225.86	43	14.3	\$15.76
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$677.58	3*	\$225.86	43	14.3	\$15.76
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optomeric Services.....	\$1,161.75	27	\$43.03	55	2.0	\$21.12
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$823.12	5	\$164.62	233	46.6	\$3.53
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,600.13	18	\$88.90	335	18.6	\$4.78
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,585.00	50*	\$71.70	623	12.4	\$5.75
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$360.00	1	\$360.00	18	18.0	\$20.00
CSTAR-Private.....	\$24,260.10	19	\$1,276.85	3,166	166.6	\$7.66
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$24,620.10	20*	\$1,231.01	3,184	159.2	\$7.73
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$145.40	2	\$72.70	22	11.0	\$6.61
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$145.40	2*	\$72.70	22	11.0	\$6.61
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$3,825.55	59	\$64.84	62	1.1	\$61.70
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$13,831.49	181	\$76.42	504	2.8	\$27.44
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$17,657.04	201*	\$87.85	566	2.8	\$31.20
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$727,443.36	1,773*	\$410.29			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 2,569

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 2,696

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$277,028.94	135*	\$2,052.07	3,785	28.0	\$73.19
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$14,278.08	26	\$549.16	20	.8	\$713.90
Outpatient.....	\$73,338.74	348	\$210.74	641	1.8	\$114.41
Subtotal.....	\$87,616.82	367*	\$238.74	661	1.8	\$132.55
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$3,672.65	51*	\$72.01	186	3.6	\$19.75
PHARMACY.....	\$368,244.49	1,729*	\$212.98	9,942	5.8	\$37.04
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$27,628.59	587	\$47.07	1,678	2.9	\$16.47
Clinic.....	\$37,875.73	428	\$88.49	1,218	2.8	\$31.10
Family Planning.....	\$374.59	13	\$28.81	13	1.0	\$28.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,222.00	126	\$17.63	199	1.6	\$11.17
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$880.80	56	\$15.73	69	1.2	\$12.77
CRNA Services.....	\$106.88	5	\$21.38	5	1.0	\$21.38
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,251.23	50	\$45.02	100	2.0	\$22.51
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$409.48	10	\$40.95	21	2.1	\$19.50
Subtotal.....	\$71,749.30	976*	\$73.51	3,303	3.3	\$21.72
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$4,257.86	6	\$709.64	255	42.5	\$16.70
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$12,518.15	9	\$1,390.91	307	34.1	\$40.78
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$125,663.13	94	\$1,333.87	307	34.1	\$40.78
Personal Care.....	\$243,161.94	69	\$3,525.59	10,777	154.7	\$11.48
Aids Waiver.....	\$5,930.78	1	\$3,930.78	19,477	343.0	\$12.43
Subtotal.....	\$386,531.86	617*	\$626.47	31,153	50.4	\$12.41
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$335.50	1	\$335.50	2	2.0	\$167.75
Optometric Services.....	\$1,492.43	2	\$746.21	3	1.5	\$39.27
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$135,971.70	19	\$7,156.40	343	18.0	\$40.78
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,866.37	5	\$973.27	116	23.2	\$41.93
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$4,486.00	5	\$897.20	6	1.2	\$414.33
Hospice.....	\$4,176.37	5	\$835.27	67	13.4	\$62.32
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$19.27	1	\$19.27	1	1.0	\$19.27
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$27,343.64	262*	\$104.37	573	2.1	\$47.72
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$1,222,187.70	2,056*	\$594.45			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 8,340

Total eligibles enrolled during November - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$220,898.49	41	\$5,387.77	358	8.7	\$617.03
Outpatient.....	\$46,908.78	254	\$184.68	735	2.9	\$63.82
Subtotal.....	\$267,807.27	280*	\$956.45	1,093	3.9	\$245.02
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$6,367.30	120*	\$53.06	444	3.7	\$14.34
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$90,598.62	963*	\$94.08	2,313	2.4	\$39.17
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$25,083.00	449	\$55.86	1,380	3.1	\$18.18
Clinic.....	\$11,227.78	215	\$52.22	1,375	6.4	\$8.17
Family Planning.....	\$1,867.31	50	\$37.35	64	1.3	\$29.18
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,185.85	76	\$28.76	185	2.4	\$11.82
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,639.00	10	\$163.90	100	10.0	\$16.39
Podiatry.....		2	\$39.87	84	42.0	\$ .95
CRNA Services.....	\$79.74		\$64.83	155	1.5	\$43.50
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$6,741.98	104	\$64.83		1.0	\$30.00
Case Management.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00		2.1	\$36.12
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,481.05	20	\$74.05	41		
Subtotal.....	\$50,335.71	822*	\$61.24	3,385	4.1	\$14.87
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$5.00	1	\$5.00	1	1.0	\$5.00
Optometric Services.....	\$2,485.00	69	\$36.01	112	1.6	\$22.19
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$5,795.34	22	\$263.42	123	5.6	\$47.12
Ambulance Services.....	\$150.00	3	\$50.00	6	2.0	\$25.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$8,435.34	95*	\$88.79	242	2.5	\$34.86
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$39,106.10	15	\$2,607.07	718	47.9	\$54.47
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....	\$3,899.48	4	\$974.87	359	89.8	\$10.86
Targeted Case management..	\$4,858.36	26	\$186.86	877	33.7	\$5.54
Subtotal.....	\$47,863.94	44*	\$1,087.82	1,954	44.4	\$24.50
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$62,898.44	300	\$209.66	8,442	28.1	\$7.45
Subtotal.....	\$62,898.44	300*	\$209.66	8,442	28.1	\$7.45
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$4,684.00	77	\$60.83	78	1.0	\$60.05
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$705,046.51	2,497	\$282.36	38,892	15.6	\$18.13
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$46,827.00	473	\$99.00	473	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$756,557.51	2,756*	\$274.51	39,443	14.3	\$19.18
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,290,864.13</b>	<b>3,595*</b>	<b>\$359.07</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 2,006

Total eligibles enrolled during November - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$14,555.44	4	\$3,638.86	28	7.0	\$519.84
Outpatient.....	\$4,951.06	44	\$112.52	131	3.0	\$37.79
Subtotal.....	\$19,506.50	46*	\$424.05	159	3.4	\$122.68
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,204.00	26*	\$46.31	97	3.7	\$12.41
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$18,032.53	170*	\$106.07	516	3.0	\$34.95
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$3,771.29	61	\$61.82	164	2.7	\$23.00
Clinic.....	\$2,927.79	39	\$75.07	322	8.3	\$9.09
Family Planning.....	\$342.26	6	\$57.04	10	1.7	\$34.23
X-ray & Lab.....	\$116.60	7	\$16.66	12	1.7	\$9.72
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$415.00	4	\$103.75	15	3.8	\$27.67
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$736.00	18	\$40.89	21	1.2	\$35.05
Case Management.....	\$57.95	1	\$57.95	3	3.0	\$19.32
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$8,366.89	122*	\$68.58	547	4.4	\$15.30
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$640.00	1	\$640.00	3	3.0	\$213.33
Optometric Services.....	\$340.00	8	\$42.50	16	2.0	\$21.25
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$27,179.44	6	\$4,529.91	21	3.5	\$1,294.26
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$28,159.44	15*	\$1,877.30	40	2.6	\$703.99
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$315.00	6	\$52.50	6	1.0	\$52.50
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$80,147.61	241	\$332.56	4,535	18.8	\$17.67
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$3,069.00	31	\$99.00	31	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$83,531.61	261*	\$320.04	4,572	17.5	\$18.27
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$158,800.97</b>	<b>436*</b>	<b>\$364.22</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 1,323

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 1,814

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....		37	\$276.15	126	3.4	\$81.09
Outpatient.....	\$10,217.45					
Subtotal.....	\$10,217.45	37*	\$276.15	126	3.4	\$81.09
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$2,415.35	38*	\$63.56	112	2.9	\$21.57
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$4,947.38	498*	\$9.93	525	1.1	\$9.42
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$304.00	8	\$38.00	12	1.5	\$25.33
Clinic.....	\$22,593.36	709	\$31.87	2,082	2.9	\$10.85
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$211.69	16	\$13.23	24	1.5	\$8.82
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$3,740.70	39	\$95.92	94	2.4	\$39.79
Subtotal.....	\$26,849.75	762*	\$35.24	2,212	2.9	\$12.14
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$104.75	3	\$34.92	4	1.3	\$26.19
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$138.10	2	\$69.05	15	7.5	\$9.21
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$242.85	5*	\$48.57	19	3.8	\$12.78
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$861.94	3	\$287.31	142	47.3	\$6.07
Subtotal.....	\$861.94	3*	\$287.31	142	47.3	\$6.07
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$380.00	5	\$76.00	5	1.0	\$76.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$673.20	5	\$134.64	54	10.8	\$12.47
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,053.20	8*	\$131.65	59	7.3	\$17.85
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$46,587.92</b>	<b>858*</b>	<b>\$54.30</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 140

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 2,170

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$23,656.56	3*	\$7,885.52	102	34.0	\$231.93
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$16,913.86	2	\$8,456.93	44	22.0	\$384.41
Outpatient.....	\$5,339.62	14	\$381.40	108	7.7	\$49.44
Subtotal.....	\$22,253.48	14*	\$1,589.53	152	10.8	\$146.40
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$51.00	2*	\$25.50	4	2.0	\$12.75
PHARMACY.....	\$4,073.08	13*	\$313.31	64	4.9	\$63.64
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$213.50	5	\$42.70	10	2.0	\$21.35
Clinic.....	\$2,186.20	14	\$156.16	56	4.0	\$39.04
Family Planning.....	\$14.81	1	\$14.81	1	1.0	\$14.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$391.61	9	\$43.51	38	4.2	\$10.31
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$60.00	1	\$60.00	1	1.0	\$60.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,866.12	21*	\$136.48	106	5.0	\$27.04
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$4,747.00	2	\$2,373.50	32	16.0	\$148.34
Ambulance Services.....	\$94.00	2	\$47.00	30	15.0	\$3.13
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,841.00	4*	\$1,210.25	62	15.5	\$78.08
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/HR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$1,717.38	1	\$1,717.38	29	29.0	\$59.22
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,717.38	1*	\$1,717.38	29	29.0	\$59.22
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$26,648.33	4	\$6,662.08	120	30.0	\$222.07
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$71,083.15	8	\$8,885.39	155	19.4	\$458.60
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$2,788.91	11	\$253.54	318	28.9	\$8.77
Subtotal.....	\$100,520.39	21*	\$4,786.69	593	28.2	\$169.51
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$6,648.43	13	\$511.42	413	31.8	\$16.10
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,648.43	13*	\$511.42	413	31.7	\$16.10
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$166,627.44</b>	<b>41*</b>	<b>\$4,064.08</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 5,687

Total eligibles enrolled during November - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$382,488.92	69	\$5,543.32	689	10.0	\$555.14
Outpatient.....	\$51,999.92	306	\$169.93	1,053	3.4	\$49.38
Subtotal.....	\$434,488.84	355*	\$1,223.91	1,742	4.9	\$249.42
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$6,027.20	113*	\$53.34	416	3.7	\$14.49
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$87,546.95	912*	\$95.99	2,409	2.6	\$36.34
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$28,447.62	408	\$69.72	1,320	3.2	\$21.55
Clinic.....	\$35,050.90	273	\$121.09	1,646	6.0	\$20.08
Family Planning.....	\$1,341.85	39	\$34.41	47	1.2	\$28.55
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,669.12	104	\$35.28	339	3.2	\$10.82
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$517.50	12	\$43.13	25	2.1	\$20.70
Podiatry.....	\$150.00	4	\$37.50	5	1.3	\$30.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$7,980.87	127	\$62.84	181	1.4	\$44.09
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,779.15	23	\$77.35	42	1.8	\$42.36
Subtotal.....	\$76,937.01	847*	\$90.83	3,605	4.2	\$21.34
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$565.98	2	\$282.99	12	6.0	\$47.17
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$565.98	2*	\$282.99	12	6.0	\$47.17
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$104.50	1	\$104.50	2	2.0	\$52.25
Optometric Services.....	\$1,975.00	54	\$36.57	88	1.6	\$22.44
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$7,328.13	28	\$261.72	1,134	40.5	\$6.46
Ambulance Services.....	\$716.35	8	\$89.54	101	12.6	\$7.09
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$10,123.98	90*	\$112.49	1,325	14.7	\$7.64
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$226,027.17	97	\$2,330.18	8,510	87.7	\$26.56
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,424.04	1	\$1,424.04	41	41.0	\$34.73
CSTAR-Private.....	\$25,691.62	25	\$1,027.66	3,122	124.9	\$8.23
Targeted Case management..	\$9,103.59	25	\$364.14	1,638	65.5	\$5.56
Subtotal.....	\$262,246.42	143*	\$1,833.89	13,311	93.0	\$19.70
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$1,949.92	1	\$1,949.92	7	7.0	\$278.56
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$57,388.22	5	\$11,477.64	160	32.0	\$358.68
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$127,279.25	427	\$298.08	17,582	41.2	\$7.24
Subtotal.....	\$186,617.39	432*	\$431.98	17,749	41.0	\$10.51
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,684.90	108	\$61.90	122	1.1	\$54.79
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$485,074.80	1,724	\$281.37	23,561	13.7	\$20.59
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$43,758.00	443	\$98.78	442	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$535,517.70	2,031*	\$263.67	24,125	11.8	\$22.20
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,600,071.47</b>	<b>2,989*</b>	<b>\$535.32</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 9,307

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 10,618

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$11,454.94	34*	\$336.91	76	2.2	\$150.72
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,441.29	61	\$56.41	39	1.6	\$88.24
Outpatient.....	\$130,444.24	896	\$145.59	1,396	1.6	\$93.44
Subtotal.....	\$133,885.53	950*	\$140.93	1,435	1.5	\$93.30
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....	\$1,266.80	2*	\$633.40	3	1.5	\$422.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$45,577.07	1,347	\$33.84	2,279	1.7	\$20.00
Clinic.....	\$47,407.42	1,123	\$42.21	1,889	1.7	\$25.10
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,202.28	233	\$13.74	327	1.4	\$9.79
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$36.07	4	\$9.02	5	1.3	\$17.22
Podiatry.....	\$1,331.26	61	\$21.82	78	1.3	\$17.07
CRNA Services.....	\$297.32	9	\$33.04	10	1.1	\$29.73
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$3,890.83	204	\$19.07	295	1.4	\$13.19
Case Management.....	\$1,111.67	53	\$20.97	84	1.6	\$13.23
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$102,903.94	2,531*	\$40.66	4,967	1.9	\$20.72
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$1,172.80	2	\$586.40	28	14.0	\$41.89
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$459.42	5	\$91.88	39	7.8	\$11.78
Personal Care.....	\$3,786.82	31	\$122.16	274	8.8	\$15.82
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,419.04	37*	\$146.46	341	9.2	\$15.89
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$9.60	1	\$9.60	1	1.0	\$9.60
Optometric Services.....	\$1,226.51	65	\$18.87	75	1.2	\$16.35
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$21,169.77	288	\$73.51	388	1.3	\$54.56
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,938.40	60	\$82.31	78	1.3	\$63.31
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$519.60	3	\$173.20	3	1.0	\$173.20
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$714.27	19	\$37.59	33	1.7	\$21.64
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$28,578.15	423*	\$67.56	578	1.3	\$49.44
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$3,607.60	12	\$300.63			
Part-B.....	\$352,899.10	8,290	\$42.57			
Subtotal ***.....	\$356,506.70	8,302	\$42.94			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/RR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$8,856.93	19	\$466.15	439	23.1	\$20.18
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....	\$179.40	1	\$179.40	30	30.0	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$9,036.33	20*	\$451.82	469	23.4	\$19.27
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$85.16	1	\$85.16	6	6.0	\$14.19
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$1,142.57	8	\$142.82	13	1.6	\$87.89
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,227.73	9*	\$136.41	19	2.1	\$64.62
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services.....						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$650,279.16</b>	<b>3,173*</b>	<b>\$204.94</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 373

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 789

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$28,451.68	6	\$4,741.95	77	12.8	\$369.50
Outpatient.....	\$1,646.84	21	\$78.42	62	3.0	\$26.56
Subtotal.....	\$30,098.52	26*	\$1,157.64	139	5.3	\$216.54
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
	\$220.40	7*	\$31.49	17	2.4	\$12.96
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>						
	\$8,712.72	105*	\$82.98	229	2.2	\$38.05
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$2,364.01	41	\$57.66	93	2.3	\$25.42
Clinic.....	\$896.59	24	\$37.36	59	2.5	\$15.20
Family Planning.....	\$27.65	1	\$27.65	1	1.0	\$27.65
X-ray & Lab.....	\$821.87	24	\$34.24	80	3.3	\$10.27
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$510.00	7	\$72.86	16	2.3	\$31.88
Case Management.....	\$64.60	1	\$64.60	4	4.0	\$16.15
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$4,704.72	87*	\$54.08	254	2.9	\$18.52
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$305.00	6	\$50.83	14	2.3	\$21.79
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....	\$140.00	1	\$140.00	7	7.0	\$20.00
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$445.00	7*	\$63.57	21	3.0	\$21.19
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,520.00	26	\$58.46	26	1.0	\$58.46
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$47,955.72	164	\$292.41	2,678	16.3	\$17.91
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$49,475.72	176*	\$281.11	2,704	15.3	\$18.30
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$93,657.08</b>	<b>267*</b>	<b>\$350.78</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 13,458

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 21,032

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$2,049,740.70	1,119	\$1,831.76	2,907	2.6	\$705.11
Outpatient.....	\$507,569.31	2,989	\$169.81	13,614	4.6	\$37.28
Subtotal.....	\$2,557,310.01	3,745*	\$682.86	16,521	4.4	\$154.79
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$17,379.22	255*	\$68.15	1,014	4.0	\$17.14
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$110,330.29	3,265*	\$33.79	6,224	1.9	\$17.73
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$369,252.97	2,047	\$180.39	3,935	1.9	\$93.84
Clinic.....	\$311,560.23	2,346	\$132.80	13,982	6.0	\$22.28
Family Planning.....	\$181,454.07	776	\$233.83	6,722	8.7	\$26.99
X-ray & Lab.....	\$58,222.00	1,847	\$31.52	4,752	2.6	\$12.25
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$149.00	10	\$14.90	10	1.0	\$14.90
Podiatry.....	\$23.75	2	\$11.88	2	1.0	\$11.88
CRNA Services.....	\$2,817.95	56	\$50.32	1,694	30.3	\$1.66
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$95,095.92	519	\$183.23	1,212	2.3	\$78.46
Case Management.....	\$130,341.42	458	\$27.58	565	1.2	\$22.20
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$22,871.76	168	\$136.14	425	2.5	\$53.82
Subtotal.....	\$1,053,989.10	6,327*	\$166.59	33,299	5.2	\$31.65
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,200.35	28	\$114.30	56	2.0	\$57.15
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,200.35	28*	\$114.30	56	2.0	\$57.15
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$7,938.50	170	\$46.70	370	2.2	\$21.46
Optometric Services.....	\$2,008.09	23	\$87.31	163	7.1	\$12.32
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$5,747.36	51	\$112.69	1,215	23.8	\$4.73
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$15,693.95	243*	\$64.58	1,748	7.1	\$8.98
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$391.92	1	\$391.92	184	184.0	\$2.13
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$11,836.16	18	\$657.56	1,613	89.6	\$7.34
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$12,228.08	19*	\$643.58	1,797	94.5	\$6.80
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$127.39	1	\$127.39	7	7.0	\$18.20
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$5,924.95	13	\$455.77	926	71.2	\$6.40
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$6,052.34	14*	\$432.31	933	66.6	\$6.49
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$29,523.55	464	\$63.63	489	1.1	\$60.38
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$90,337.10	1,109	\$81.46	4,443	4.0	\$20.33
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$119,860.65	1,254*	\$95.58	4,932	3.9	\$24.30
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid Health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,896,043.99</b>	<b>9,736*</b>	<b>\$400.17</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 187,603

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 178,524

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$1,905.68	1*	\$1,905.68	31	31.0	\$61.47
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$2,556,171.54	663	\$3,855.46	3,677	5.5	\$695.18
Outpatient.....	\$1,180,370.04	7,069	\$166.98	23,276	3.3	\$50.71
Subtotal.....	\$3,736,541.58	7,511*	\$497.48	26,953	3.5	\$138.63
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$130,396.85	2,277*	\$57.27	9,276	4.1	\$14.06
PHARMACY.....	\$999,783.24	22,902*	\$43.65	46,759	2.0	\$21.38
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$240,645.97	4,585	\$52.49	17,079	3.7	\$14.09
Clinic.....	\$298,652.95	6,052	\$49.35	35,875	5.9	\$8.32
Family Planning.....	\$25,690.67	703	\$36.54	3,085	4.4	\$23.68
X-ray & Lab.....	\$40,898.56	1,618	\$25.28	3,443	2.1	\$17.98
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,031.21	5	\$205.66	58	11.6	\$29.80
Podiatry.....	\$5,750.25	20	\$287.50	128	6.4	\$42.88
CRNA Services.....	\$2,930.47	6	\$488.36	37	6.2	\$94.88
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$279,644.61	4,224	\$66.20	6,608	1.6	\$42.20
Case Management.....	\$1,470.00	4	\$367.50	60	15.0	\$53.20
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$28,359.66	419	\$67.68	845	2.0	\$53.20
Subtotal.....	\$923,074.35	15,303*	\$60.32	68,918	4.5	\$13.39
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$3,436.65	16	\$214.79	75	4.7	\$45.82
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....						
Personal Care.....	\$2,380.08	6	\$396.68	180	30.0	\$13.22
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,816.73	22*	\$264.40	255	11.5	\$22.81
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$2,625.98	36	\$72.94	52	1.4	\$50.50
Optometric Services.....	\$41,181.50	1,038	\$39.67	1,848	1.8	\$22.28
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$133,013.68	546	\$243.61	1,276	2.3	\$104.24
Ambulance Services.....	\$16,484.79	134	\$123.02	2,839	21.2	\$5.81
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$5,891.07	3	\$1,963.69	66	22.0	\$89.26
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$199,197.02	1,742*	\$114.35	6,081	3.4	\$32.76
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$124,606.27	65	\$1,917.02	2,863	44.0	\$43.52
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,100.00	5	\$420.00	105	21.0	\$20.00
CSTAR-Private.....	\$124,026.20	121	\$1,025.01	13,869	114.6	\$8.94
Targeted Case management..	\$18,884.77	85	\$222.17	3,379	39.8	\$5.59
Subtotal.....	\$269,617.24	274*	\$984.00	20,216	73.7	\$13.34
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$97,297.83	10	\$9,729.78	224	22.4	\$434.37
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$2,309.04	2	\$1,154.52	114	57.0	\$20.25
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$288,502.67	1,289	\$223.82	40,366	31.3	\$7.15
Subtotal.....	\$388,109.54	1,298*	\$299.01	40,704	31.3	\$9.53
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$179,723.71	2,915	\$61.65	3,085	1.1	\$58.26
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,743,784.80	17,349	\$100.51	93,436	5.4	\$18.66
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$6,336.00	64	\$99.00	64	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,929,844.51	18,401*	\$104.88	96,585	5.2	\$19.98
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv...						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$8,584,286.74	42,755*	\$200.78			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 1,321

Total eligibles enrolled during November - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$49,400.73	391	\$126.34	2,079	5.3	\$23.76
Subtotal.....	\$49,400.73	391*	\$126.34	2,079	5.3	\$23.76
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
PHARMACY.....	\$17,270.77	580*	\$29.78	1,018	1.8	\$16.97
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$3,905.27	122	\$32.01	214	1.8	\$18.25
Clinic.....	\$9,774.21	343	\$28.50	617	1.8	\$15.84
Family Planning.....	\$359.86	10	\$35.99	13	1.3	\$27.68
X-ray & Lab.....	\$16,651.72	411	\$40.52	1,493	3.6	\$11.15
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$83.00	4	\$20.75	5	1.3	\$16.60
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....		25	\$104.51	49	2.0	\$53.32
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,612.75	145	\$21.07	165	1.1	\$18.52
Case Management.....	\$5,055.55	173	\$113.91	562	3.2	\$35.07
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$19,706.75					
Subtotal.....	\$56,149.11	958*	\$58.61	3,118	3.2	\$18.01
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$83.50	1	\$83.50	14	14.0	\$5.96
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$83.50	1*	\$83.50	14	14.0	\$5.96
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$300.00	5	\$60.00	5	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$2,878.98	70	\$41.13	177	2.5	\$16.27
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$3,178.98	71*	\$44.77	182	2.5	\$17.47
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$126,083.09</b>	<b>1,565*</b>	<b>\$80.56</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Adult Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 9,096

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 1,802

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$79,885.40	21	\$3,804.07	101	4.8	\$790.94
Outpatient.....	\$31,687.67	149	\$212.67	781	5.2	\$40.57
Subtotal.....	\$111,573.07	164*	\$680.32	882	5.3	\$126.50
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$16,361.00	259*	\$63.17	890	3.4	\$18.38
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$7,078.00	112*	\$63.20	243	2.2	\$29.13
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$8,658.48	114	\$75.95	1,502	13.2	\$5.76
Clinic.....	\$6,858.03	98	\$69.98	373	3.8	\$18.39
Family Planning.....	\$3,706.64	22	\$168.48	46	2.1	\$80.58
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,551.12	41	\$37.83	118	2.9	\$13.15
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$15.00	1	\$15.00	1	1.0	\$15.00
Podiatry.....	\$60.50	2	\$30.25	3	1.5	\$20.17
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$95.75	1	\$95.75	4	4.0	\$23.94
Case Management.....	\$125.25	5	\$25.05	5	1.0	\$25.05
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$8,953.32	115	\$77.85	271	2.4	\$33.04
Subtotal.....	\$30,024.09	358*	\$83.87	2,323	6.4	\$12.92
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$892.33	5	\$178.47	64	12.8	\$13.94
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$892.33	5*	\$178.47	64	12.8	\$13.94
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,963.25	43	\$45.66	80	1.9	\$24.54
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$246.74	3	\$82.25	18	6.0	\$13.71
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,117.80	35	\$89.08	287	8.2	\$10.86
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$5,327.79	81*	\$65.78	385	4.7	\$13.84
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,340.00	2	\$670.00	67	33.5	\$20.00
CSTAR-Private.....	\$56,304.69	69	\$816.01	7,569	109.7	\$7.44
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$57,644.69	71*	\$811.90	7,636	107.5	\$7.55
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$903.72	4	\$225.93	149	37.3	\$6.07
Subtotal.....	\$903.72	4*	\$225.93	149	37.2	\$6.07
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,093.40	21	\$52.07	69	3.3	\$15.85
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,093.40	21*	\$52.07	69	3.2	\$15.85
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$230,898.09</b>	<b>967*</b>	<b>\$238.78</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Child Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - 22,784

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during November -

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>					
<b>HOSPITALS</b>					
Inpatient.....	38	\$2,634.73	118	3.1	\$848.47
Outpatient.....	177	\$255.73	594	3.4	\$76.20
Subtotal.....	201*	\$723.30	712	3.5	\$204.19
DENTAL SERVICES.....	12*	\$29.04	31	2.6	\$11.24
PHARMACY.....	91*	\$80.57	147	1.6	\$49.87
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>					
Physician.....	25	\$66.15	192	7.7	\$8.61
Clinic.....	129	\$96.92	1,398	10.8	\$8.94
Family Planning.....	2	\$14.02	2CR	1.0CR	\$14.02CR
X-ray & Lab.....	16	\$20.96	22	1.4	\$15.25
Nurse Practitioner.....					
Podiatry.....					
CRNA Services.....					
Rural Health Clinics.....	1	\$28.00	1	1.0	\$28.00
Case Management.....	1	\$109.25	3	3.0	\$36.42
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	31	\$58.76	66	2.1	\$27.60
Subtotal.....	198*	\$83.23	1,680	8.4	\$9.81
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>					
Home Health Services.....	2	\$242.33	66	33.0	\$7.34
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....					
Aids Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	2*	\$242.33	66	33.0	\$7.34
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>					
Audiology Services.....	2	\$25.00	4	2.0	\$12.50
Optometric Services.....	5	\$29.00	4	1.3	\$21.75
Durable Medical Equip.....	13	\$233.46	20	1.5	\$151.75
Ambulance Services.....	8	\$105.88	55	6.9	\$15.40
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....					
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....					
Subtotal.....	25*	\$160.76	83	3.3	\$48.42
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>					
Part-A.....					
Part-B.....					
Subtotal ***.....					
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Private Home ICF/MR.....	3	\$420.70	134	44.7	\$9.42
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....	6	\$192.61	166	27.7	\$6.96
CSTAR-Private.....					
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....	9*	\$268.64	300	33.3	\$8.06
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....					
Mental Hospital.....	2	\$1,807.07	9	4.5	\$401.57
Psych Care Under Age 22...					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....	98	\$202.51	3,228	32.9	\$6.15
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....	100*	\$234.60	3,237	32.3	\$7.25
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>					
EPSDT Screenings.....	30	\$65.12	36	1.2	\$54.27
EPSDT Referral Services,..	315	\$135.05	4,948	15.7	\$8.60
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..					
Subtotal.....	326*	\$136.49	4,984	15.2	\$8.93
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>					
Prepaid Health-Hospital...					
Prepaid health-Physician..					
Physician Sponsor Serv....					
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....					
Subtotal.....					
=====					
Total.....	672*	\$363.72			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, November, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Medicaid for Children Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 10/31/97 - N/A

Total eligibles enrolled during November - 25,913

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....						
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
DENTAL SERVICES.....						
PHARMACY.....						
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....	-----			-----		
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
	=====					
Total.....			*			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

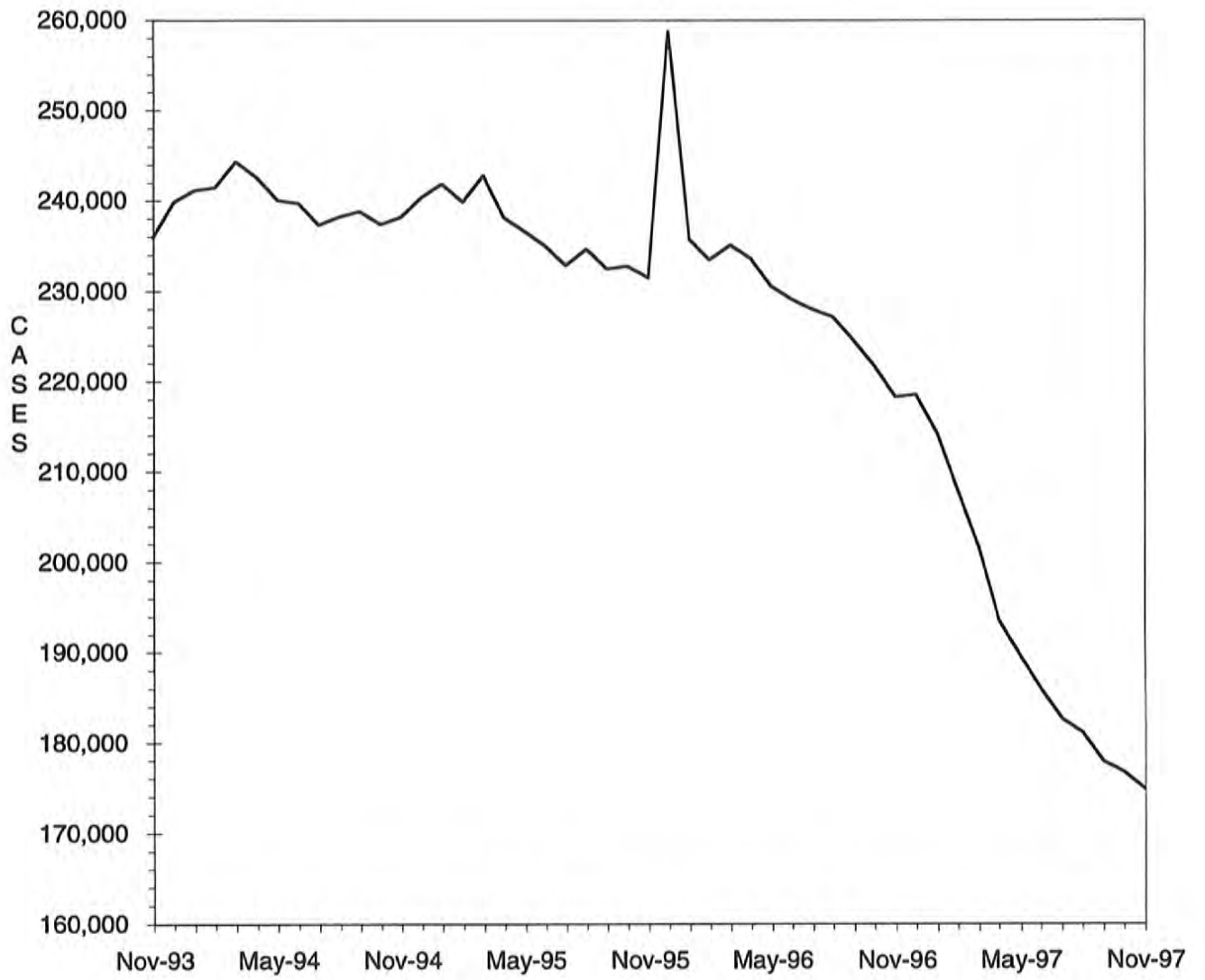


TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	417,937	174,764	138,437	47,385	279,500	127,379	\$29,298,335	\$70.10
ADAIR	1,336	623	252	89	1,084	534	\$82,746	\$61.94
ANDREW	570	255	90	32	480	223	\$35,449	\$62.19
ATCHISON	339	154	59	21	280	133	\$20,544	\$60.60
AUDRAIN	1,728	780	448	153	1,280	627	\$112,871	\$65.32
BARRY	3,082	1,176	944	378	2,138	798	\$203,430	\$66.01
BARTON	962	393	271	113	691	280	\$58,078	\$60.37
BATES	1,296	487	202	66	1,094	421	\$81,596	\$62.96
BENTON	1,735	725	500	187	1,235	538	\$119,359	\$68.79
BOLLINGER	1,140	456	249	93	891	363	\$73,950	\$64.87
BOONE	8,188	3,653	2,273	791	5,915	2,862	\$598,070	\$73.04
BUCHANAN	7,547	3,206	1,720	589	5,827	2,617	\$512,554	\$67.91
BUTLER	5,485	2,495	1,180	427	4,305	2,068	\$316,857	\$57.77
CALDWELL	669	261	116	49	553	212	\$41,715	\$62.35
CALLAWAY	2,078	889	550	210	1,528	679	\$135,204	\$65.06
CAMDEN	2,020	846	296	99	1,724	747	\$129,409	\$64.06
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,097	1,837	947	334	3,150	1,503	\$276,177	\$67.41
CARROLL	838	357	164	59	674	298	\$52,294	\$62.40
CARTER	1,146	446	272	89	874	357	\$72,128	\$62.94
CASS	2,809	1,121	656	231	2,153	890	\$190,140	\$67.69
CEDAR	1,471	622	381	173	1,090	449	\$89,147	\$60.60
CHARITON	499	230	73	25	426	205	\$28,351	\$56.82
CHRISTIAN	2,370	924	426	147	1,944	777	\$156,911	\$66.21
CLARK	617	239	107	37	510	202	\$38,471	\$62.35
CLAY	4,471	2,025	1,084	431	3,387	1,594	\$315,367	\$70.54
CLINTON	780	310	169	54	611	256	\$52,910	\$67.83
COLE	2,920	1,315	724	257	2,196	1,058	\$205,409	\$70.35
COOPER	754	345	128	47	626	298	\$41,444	\$54.97
CRAWFORD	2,466	972	766	307	1,700	665	\$168,243	\$68.23
DADE	617	231	162	62	455	169	\$36,526	\$59.20
DALLAS	1,379	577	248	86	1,131	491	\$85,060	\$61.68
DAVISS	520	187	51	20	469	167	\$30,867	\$59.36
DE KALB	611	266	118	44	493	222	\$35,377	\$57.90
DENT	1,903	746	425	138	1,478	608	\$114,469	\$60.15
DOUGLAS	1,625	688	339	126	1,286	562	\$104,294	\$64.18
DUNKLIN	7,064	3,215	2,811	1,043	4,253	2,172	\$440,601	\$62.37
FRANKLIN	4,346	1,709	995	355	3,351	1,354	\$291,788	\$67.14
GASCONADE	676	301	132	55	544	246	\$42,384	\$62.70
GENTRY	300	135	30	11	270	124	\$15,367	\$51.22
GREENE	15,155	6,821	3,810	1,453	11,345	5,368	\$1,041,457	\$68.72
GRUNDY	873	400	118	45	755	355	\$49,042	\$56.18
HARRISON	658	309	105	34	553	275	\$39,038	\$59.33
HENRY	1,858	832	630	257	1,228	575	\$120,676	\$64.95
HICKORY	998	434	147	60	851	374	\$66,987	\$67.12
HOLT	298	135	45	18	253	117	\$16,967	\$56.94
HOWARD	706	303	97	34	609	269	\$42,003	\$59.49
HOWELL	4,492	1,773	840	279	3,652	1,494	\$278,141	\$61.92
IRON	1,646	662	528	184	1,118	478	\$109,119	\$66.29
JACKSON	51,159	21,123	20,830	6,801	30,329	14,322	\$3,915,662	\$76.54
JASPER	8,799	3,841	2,378	903	6,421	2,938	\$578,480	\$65.74
JEFFERSON	8,496	3,344	3,090	1,196	5,406	2,148	\$621,148	\$73.11
JOHNSON	2,538	1,089	611	258	1,927	831	\$179,538	\$70.74
KNOX	265	106	27	9	238	97	\$13,968	\$52.71
LACLEDE	2,624	1,026	542	197	2,082	829	\$171,965	\$65.54
LAFAYETTE	1,766	756	376	161	1,390	595	\$110,556	\$62.60
LAWRENCE	2,642	1,033	726	263	1,916	770	\$166,914	\$63.18
LEWIS	656	281	231	102	425	179	\$42,441	\$64.70
LINCOLN	2,345	878	513	173	1,832	705	\$166,560	\$71.03
LINN	1,032	463	186	74	846	389	\$61,577	\$59.67

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	979	462	125	47	854	415	\$53,760	\$54.91
MCDONALD	2,684	1,023	517	182	2,167	841	\$178,359	\$66.45
MACON	873	401	241	92	632	309	\$52,230	\$59.83
MADISON	1,382	594	419	166	963	428	\$87,441	\$63.27
MARIES	670	260	147	50	523	210	\$41,185	\$61.47
MARION	2,698	1,118	735	266	1,963	852	\$183,018	\$67.83
MERCER	288	128	46	15	242	113	\$16,290	\$56.56
MILLER	2,061	828	329	123	1,732	705	\$126,604	\$61.43
MISSISSIPPI	3,535	1,641	1,490	539	2,045	1,102	\$231,096	\$65.37
MONITEAU	499	225	88	44	411	181	\$30,316	\$60.75
MONROE	450	205	37	16	413	189	\$26,069	\$57.93
MONTGOMERY	775	323	139	50	636	273	\$49,126	\$63.39
MORGAN	1,412	563	419	156	993	407	\$93,532	\$66.24
NEW MADRID	3,877	1,717	1,351	515	2,526	1,202	\$230,492	\$59.45
NEWTON	3,083	1,202	759	329	2,324	873	\$190,985	\$61.95
NODAWAY	739	344	130	54	609	290	\$39,330	\$53.22
OREGON	1,563	628	224	67	1,339	561	\$93,268	\$59.67
OSAGE	414	183	62	25	352	158	\$26,188	\$63.26
OZARK	1,183	476	260	97	923	379	\$69,370	\$58.64
PEMISCOT	5,394	2,302	2,406	809	2,988	1,493	\$318,826	\$59.11
PERRY	937	420	250	96	687	324	\$59,827	\$63.85
PETTIS	3,022	1,299	889	386	2,133	913	\$186,121	\$61.59
PHELPS	2,913	1,168	642	219	2,271	949	\$187,232	\$64.27
PIKE	1,139	457	181	62	958	395	\$67,116	\$58.93
PLATTE	1,260	542	301	124	959	418	\$87,578	\$69.51
POLK	2,085	817	407	132	1,678	685	\$132,632	\$63.61
PULASKI	2,707	1,088	427	156	2,280	932	\$169,447	\$62.60
PUTNAM	440	205	67	26	373	179	\$25,565	\$58.10
RALLS	556	227	203	75	353	152	\$34,470	\$62.00
RANDOLPH	2,323	963	403	139	1,920	824	\$146,363	\$63.01
RAY	1,139	453	191	69	948	384	\$69,210	\$60.76
REYNOLDS	1,039	441	324	109	715	332	\$64,281	\$61.87
RIPLEY	2,711	1,135	600	188	2,111	947	\$164,332	\$60.62
ST CHARLES	6,077	2,554	1,799	615	4,278	1,939	\$447,287	\$73.60
ST CLAIR	1,062	423	266	95	796	328	\$64,442	\$60.68
ST FRANCOIS	6,472	2,690	1,772	616	4,700	2,074	\$436,392	\$67.43
STE GENEVIEVE	845	343	225	72	620	271	\$55,762	\$65.99
ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,473	17,415	17,784	5,875	25,689	11,540	\$3,336,639	\$76.75
SALINE	1,620	701	539	229	1,081	472	\$99,813	\$61.61
SCHUYLER	317	141	45	14	272	127	\$16,417	\$51.79
SCOTLAND	375	166	87	36	288	130	\$21,887	\$58.37
SCOTT	5,785	2,506	1,415	481	4,370	2,025	\$356,293	\$61.59
SHANNON	1,435	585	305	123	1,130	462	\$84,536	\$58.91
SHELBY	467	198	126	47	341	151	\$22,689	\$48.58
STODDARD	3,173	1,507	875	389	2,298	1,118	\$183,937	\$57.97
STONE	1,857	739	352	129	1,505	610	\$126,940	\$68.36
SULLIVAN	562	259	169	81	393	178	\$32,504	\$57.84
TANEY	2,065	821	349	141	1,716	680	\$138,702	\$67.17
TEXAS	2,523	981	793	281	1,730	700	\$163,727	\$64.89
VERNON	1,845	774	416	148	1,429	626	\$109,296	\$59.24
WARREN	985	412	221	73	764	339	\$64,740	\$65.73
WASHINGTON	4,307	1,657	1,292	436	3,015	1,221	\$295,423	\$68.59
WAYNE	2,310	974	758	295	1,552	679	\$143,872	\$62.28
WEBSTER	1,996	770	598	210	1,398	560	\$125,196	\$62.72
WORTH	181	73	17	7	164	66	\$8,254	\$45.60
WRIGHT	2,336	978	650	254	1,686	724	\$151,573	\$64.89
ST LOUIS CITY	77,579	32,453	36,587	11,386	40,992	21,067	\$6,082,559	\$78.40

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	417,937	154,018	255,195	3,472	590	1,431	3,231
ADAIR	1,336	36	1,294	4	1	0	1
ANDREW	570	5	560	0	2	0	3
ATCHISON	339	0	339	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1,728	385	1,337	3	3	0	0
BARRY	3,082	5	2,999	65	12	1	0
BARTON	962	0	948	5	4	0	5
BATES	1,296	10	1,281	4	0	0	1
BENTON	1,735	4	1,726	0	3	1	1
BOLLINGER	1,140	0	1,135	0	5	0	0
BOONE	8,188	3,258	4,693	98	14	63	62
BUCHANAN	7,547	660	6,816	54	6	0	11
BUTLER	5,485	737	4,736	10	1	1	0
CALDWELL	669	0	660	0	5	0	4
CALLAWAY	2,078	227	1,846	0	3	0	2
CAMDEN	2,020	14	1,957	25	19	3	2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,097	1,180	2,879	17	4	3	14
CARROLL	838	52	786	0	0	0	0
CARTER	1,146	0	1,140	1	5	0	0
CASS	2,809	74	2,708	17	7	2	1
CEDAR	1,471	1	1,457	0	5	1	7
CHARITON	499	81	411	7	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	2,370	5	2,348	10	3	1	3
CLARK	617	1	616	0	0	0	0
CLAY	4,471	338	3,974	77	28	32	22
CLINTON	780	29	719	9	17	3	3
COLE	2,920	891	1,987	19	3	16	4
COOPER	754	134	610	4	6	0	0
CRAWFORD	2,466	0	2,451	6	9	0	0
DADE	617	1	602	10	1	1	2
DALLAS	1,379	4	1,364	6	1	4	0
DAVISS	520	0	515	5	0	0	0
DE KALB	611	5	604	2	0	0	0
DENT	1,903	10	1,888	0	5	0	0
DOUGLAS	1,625	0	1,623	0	2	0	0
DUNKLIN	7,064	1,584	5,327	136	2	7	8
FRANKLIN	4,346	150	4,161	26	1	2	6
GASCONADE	676	1	675	0	0	0	0
GENTRY	300	0	300	0	0	0	0
GREENE	15,155	930	13,872	152	68	113	20
GRUNDY	873	2	859	10	0	0	2
HARRISON	658	0	656	0	1	0	1
HENRY	1,858	24	1,824	7	0	0	3
HICKORY	998	4	980	0	11	0	3
HOLT	298	0	298	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	706	171	529	6	0	0	0
HOWELL	4,492	12	4,435	21	10	6	8
IRON	1,646	71	1,574	0	1	0	0
JACKSON	51,159	31,954	17,192	1,192	48	533	240
JASPER	8,799	175	8,425	131	26	27	15
JEFFERSON	8,496	192	8,248	20	2	10	24
JOHNSON	2,538	453	1,972	75	4	14	20
KNOX	265	0	265	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	2,624	16	2,571	17	20	0	0
LAFAYETTE	1,766	122	1,616	28	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	2,642	15	2,591	28	0	3	5
LEWIS	656	80	567	0	6	0	3
LINCOLN	2,345	113	2,200	8	14	6	4
LINN	1,032	24	1,008	0	0	0	0

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	979	40	937	0	0	2	0
MCDONALD	2,684	10	2,328	303	23	9	11
MACON	873	77	789	6	1	0	0
MADISON	1,382	0	1,380	2	0	0	0
MARIES	670	25	645	0	0	0	0
MARION	2,698	374	2,324	0	0	0	0
MERCER	288	5	282	1	0	0	0
MILLER	2,061	7	2,044	4	1	3	2
MISSISSIPPI	3,535	1,687	1,838	10	0	0	0
MONITEAU	499	2	483	12	0	2	0
MONROE	450	78	361	10	0	0	1
MONTGOMERY	775	65	710	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	1,412	19	1,393	0	0	0	0
NEW MADRID	3,877	1,622	2,231	18	4	0	2
NEWTON	3,083	12	2,998	43	20	10	0
NODAWAY	739	5	731	2	0	1	0
OREGON	1,563	0	1,554	7	2	0	0
OSAGE	414	0	414	0	0	0	0
OZARK	1,183	0	1,172	8	3	0	0
PEMISCOT	5,394	3,140	2,230	23	1	0	0
PERRY	937	5	927	0	0	4	1
PETTIS	3,022	306	2,667	32	5	9	3
PHELPS	2,913	70	2,811	6	4	8	14
PIKE	1,139	159	975	3	0	2	0
PLATTE	1,260	115	1,103	30	2	8	2
POLK	2,085	5	2,056	12	5	7	0
PULASKI	2,707	307	2,301	57	19	11	12
PUTNAM	440	0	440	0	0	0	0
RALLS	556	22	531	3	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2,323	277	2,022	21	0	0	3
RAY	1,139	36	1,098	0	5	0	0
REYNOLDS	1,039	0	1,036	3	0	0	0
RIPLEY	2,711	0	2,706	5	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	6,077	1,204	4,787	38	8	20	20
ST CLAIR	1,062	0	1,061	1	0	0	0
ST FRANCOIS	6,472	114	6,322	19	12	3	2
STE GENEVIEVE	845	18	813	10	0	0	4
ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,473	32,079	10,758	76	9	237	314
SALINE	1,620	198	1,390	26	0	1	5
SCHUYLER	317	0	317	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	375	0	375	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	5,785	1,785	3,937	45	5	10	3
SHANNON	1,435	0	1,425	8	2	0	0
SHELBY	467	9	452	1	5	0	0
STODDARD	3,173	53	3,089	20	8	3	0
STONE	1,857	3	1,841	13	0	0	0
SULLIVAN	562	8	529	21	1	0	3
TANEY	2,065	2	2,049	6	6	0	2
TEXAS	2,523	2	2,517	3	0	1	0
VERNON	1,845	4	1,811	17	9	3	1
WARREN	985	110	868	7	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	4,307	50	4,241	9	5	0	2
WAYNE	2,310	7	2,295	6	2	0	0
WEBSTER	1,996	0	1,955	15	8	0	18
WORTH	181	0	177	4	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,336	8	2,315	6	7	0	0
ST LOUIS CITY	77,579	65,654	9,200	185	20	224	2,296

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 1997

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS	
AREA 1	ANDREW	255	570	\$35,449	
	ATCHISON	154	339	\$20,544	
	BUCHANAN	3,206	7,547	\$512,554	
	CALDWELL	261	669	\$41,715	
	CARROLL	357	838	\$52,294	
	CASS	1,121	2,809	\$190,140	
	CHARITON	230	499	\$28,351	
	CLAY	2,025	4,471	\$315,367	
	CLINTON	310	780	\$52,910	
	COOPER	345	754	\$41,444	
	DAVISS	187	520	\$30,867	
	DE KALB	266	611	\$35,377	
	GENTRY	135	300	\$15,367	
	GRUNDY	400	873	\$49,042	
	HARRISON	309	658	\$39,038	
	HOLT	135	298	\$16,967	
	HOWARD	303	706	\$42,003	
	JOHNSON	1,089	2,538	\$179,538	
	LAFAYETTE	756	1,766	\$110,556	
	LINN	463	1,032	\$61,577	
	LIVINGSTON	462	979	\$53,760	
	MERCER	128	288	\$16,290	
	NODAWAY	344	739	\$39,330	
	PETTIS	1,299	3,022	\$186,121	
	PLATTE	542	1,260	\$87,578	
	PUTNAM	205	440	\$25,565	
	RANDOLPH	963	2,323	\$146,363	
	RAY	453	1,139	\$69,210	
	SALINE	701	1,620	\$99,813	
	SULLIVAN	259	562	\$32,504	
	WORTH	73	181	\$8,254	
		* AREA TOTAL *	17,736	41,131	\$2,635,888
	AREA 2	ADAIR	623	1,336	\$82,746
AUDRAIN		780	1,728	\$112,871	
BOONE		3,653	8,188	\$598,070	
CALLAWAY		889	2,078	\$135,204	
CLARK		239	617	\$38,471	
COLE		1,315	2,920	\$205,409	
FRANKLIN		1,709	4,346	\$291,788	
GASCONADE		301	676	\$42,384	
JEFFERSON		3,344	8,496	\$621,148	
KNOX		106	265	\$13,968	
LEWIS		281	656	\$42,441	
LINCOLN		878	2,345	\$166,560	
MACON		401	873	\$52,230	
MARION		1,118	2,698	\$183,018	
MONROE		205	450	\$26,069	
MONTGOMERY		323	775	\$49,126	
OSAGE		183	414	\$26,188	
PIKE		457	1,139	\$67,116	
RALLS		227	556	\$34,470	
ST CHARLES		2,554	6,077	\$447,287	
SCHUYLER		141	317	\$16,417	
SCOTLAND		166	375	\$21,887	
SHELBY		198	467	\$22,689	
WARREN	412	985	\$64,740		
	* AREA TOTAL *	20,503	48,777	\$3,362,297	
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	456	1,140	\$73,950	
	BUTLER	2,495	5,485	\$316,857	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,837	4,097	\$276,177	
	CARTER	446	1,146	\$72,128	
	CRAWFORD	972	2,466	\$168,243	
	DENT	746	1,903	\$114,469	

TABLE 7.

FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
NOVEMBER 1997

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,215	7,064	\$440,601
	HOWELL	1,773	4,492	\$278,141
	IRON	662	1,646	\$109,119
	MADISON	594	1,382	\$87,441
	MISSISSIPPI	1,641	3,535	\$231,096
	NEW MADRID	1,717	3,877	\$230,492
	OREGON	628	1,563	\$93,268
	PEMISCOT	2,302	5,394	\$318,826
	PERRY	420	937	\$59,827
	REYNOLDS	441	1,039	\$64,281
	RIPLEY	1,135	2,711	\$164,332
	ST FRANCOIS	2,690	6,472	\$436,392
	STE GENEVIEVE	343	845	\$55,762
	SCOTT	2,506	5,785	\$356,293
	SHANNON	585	1,435	\$84,536
	STODDARD	1,507	3,173	\$183,937
	WASHINGTON	1,657	4,307	\$295,423
WAYNE	974	2,310	\$143,872	
	* AREA TOTAL *	31,742	74,204	\$4,655,463
AREA 4	BARRY	1,176	3,082	\$203,430
	BARTON	393	962	\$58,078
	BATES	487	1,296	\$81,596
	BENTON	725	1,735	\$119,359
	CAMDEN	846	2,020	\$129,409
	CEDAR	622	1,471	\$89,147
	CHRISTIAN	924	2,370	\$156,911
	DADE	231	617	\$36,526
	DALLAS	577	1,379	\$85,060
	DOUGLAS	688	1,625	\$104,294
	GREENE	6,821	15,155	\$1,041,457
	HENRY	832	1,858	\$120,676
	HICKORY	434	998	\$66,987
	JASPER	3,841	8,799	\$578,480
	LACLEDE	1,026	2,624	\$171,965
	LAWRENCE	1,033	2,642	\$166,914
	MCDONALD	1,023	2,684	\$178,359
	MARIES	260	670	\$41,185
	MILLER	828	2,061	\$126,604
	MONITEAU	225	499	\$30,316
	MORGAN	563	1,412	\$93,532
	NEWTON	1,202	3,083	\$190,985
	OZARK	476	1,183	\$69,370
	PHELPS	1,168	2,913	\$187,232
	POLK	817	2,085	\$132,632
	PULASKI	1,088	2,707	\$169,447
	ST CLAIR	423	1,062	\$64,442
STONE	739	1,857	\$126,940	
TANEY	821	2,065	\$138,702	
TEXAS	981	2,523	\$163,727	
VERNON	774	1,845	\$109,296	
WEBSTER	770	1,996	\$125,196	
WRIGHT	978	2,336	\$151,573	
	* AREA TOTAL *	33,792	81,614	\$5,309,827
AREA 5	JACKSON	21,123	51,159	\$3,915,662
	* AREA TOTAL *	21,123	51,159	\$3,915,662
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	32,453	77,579	\$6,082,559
	* AREA TOTAL *	32,453	77,579	\$6,082,559
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	17,415	43,473	\$3,336,639
	* AREA TOTAL *	17,415	43,473	\$3,336,639
STATE TOTAL		174,764	417,937	\$29,298,335



TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	- # APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	68	52	91.2	5	8.8	0	100.0
ATCHISON	42	32	84.2	6	15.8	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	829	789	88.9	99	11.1	36	95.9
CALDWELL	63	52	83.9	10	16.1	1	98.4
CARROLL	86	75	89.3	9	10.7	0	100.0
CASS	336	289	82.8	60	17.2	22	93.7
CHARITON	44	48	92.3	4	7.7	1	98.1
CLAY	598	516	80.4	126	19.6	25	96.1
CLINTON	97	74	86.0	12	14.0	5	94.2
COOPER	111	75	89.3	9	10.7	4	95.2
DAVISS	52	55	85.9	9	14.1	4	93.8
DE KALB	68	62	87.3	9	12.7	3	95.8
GENTRY	40	31	93.9	2	6.1	0	100.0
GRUNDY	88	83	83.8	16	16.2	2	98.0
HARRISON	74	72	91.1	7	8.9	5	93.7
HOLT	34	30	83.3	6	16.7	2	94.4
HOWARD	83	75	82.4	16	17.6	6	93.4
JOHNSON	359	271	79.2	71	20.8	26	92.4
LAFAYETTE	192	201	88.5	26	11.5	7	96.9
LINN	121	110	90.2	12	9.8	1	99.2
LIVINGSTON	126	101	86.3	16	13.7	4	96.6
MERCER	28	23	85.2	4	14.8	4	85.2
NODAWAY	58	60	85.7	10	14.3	3	95.7
PETTIS	372	303	81.7	68	18.3	13	96.5
PLATTE	169	137	78.3	38	21.7	9	94.9
PUTNAM	38	47	95.9	2	4.1	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	244	226	87.3	33	12.7	11	95.8
RAY	146	124	83.8	24	16.2	5	96.6
SALINE	213	186	81.2	43	18.8	12	94.8
SULLIVAN	46	43	89.6	5	10.4	0	100.0
WORTH	14	14	93.3	1	6.7	1	93.3
TOTAL AREA 1	4,839	4,256	84.9	758	15.1	212	95.8
AREA 2							
ADAIR	189	152	85.9	25	14.1	0	100.0
AUDRAIN	222	151	79.9	38	20.1	13	93.1
BOONE	975	849	83.9	163	16.1	81	92.0
CALLAWAY	241	183	83.6	36	16.4	15	93.2
CLARK	63	53	88.3	7	11.7	1	98.3
COLE	406	335	80.3	82	19.7	53	87.3
FRANKLIN	471	391	84.1	74	15.9	26	94.4
GASCONADE	94	71	77.2	21	22.8	2	97.8
JEFFERSON	970	795	86.2	127	13.8	35	96.2
KNOX	27	25	83.3	5	16.7	1	96.7
LEWIS	65	56	82.4	12	17.6	2	97.1
LINCOLN	274	213	81.9	47	18.1	9	96.5
MACON	106	88	89.8	10	10.2	1	99.0
MARION	277	249	86.2	40	13.8	8	97.2
MONROE	41	40	85.1	7	14.9	1	97.9
MONTGOMERY	93	86	87.8	12	12.2	5	94.9
OSAGE	32	33	89.2	4	10.8	1	97.3
PIKE	99	92	92.9	7	7.1	1	99.0
RALLS	37	37	84.1	7	15.9	1	97.7
ST CHARLES	757	598	83.1	122	16.9	34	95.3
SCHUYLER	29	31	86.1	5	13.9	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	37	43	87.8	6	12.2	2	95.9
SHELBY	52	39	81.3	9	18.8	1	97.9
WARREN	124	109	90.1	12	9.9	5	95.9
TOTAL AREA 2	5,681	4,719	84.3	878	15.7	298	94.7
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	104	103	93.6	7	6.4	5	95.5
BUTLER	497	444	88.8	56	11.2	13	97.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	471	401	82.5	85	17.5	25	94.9
CARTER	108	96	94.1	6	5.9	1	99.0
CRAWFORD	264	200	91.7	18	8.3	4	98.2
DENT	158	139	90.3	15	9.7	1	99.4
DUNKLIN	645	600	89.2	73	10.8	22	96.7

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# APPS. RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	473	425	88.4	56	11.6	22	95.4
IRON	150	140	94.0	9	6.0	4	97.3
MADISON	145	129	92.8	10	7.2	0	100.0
MISSISSIPPI	372	343	93.7	23	6.3	3	99.2
NEW MADRID	326	295	91.0	29	9.0	8	97.5
OREGON	122	116	89.9	13	10.1	9	93.0
PEMISCOT	491	437	91.2	42	8.8	4	99.2
PERRY	77	69	88.5	9	11.5	23	70.5
REYNOLDS	92	88	94.6	5	5.4	0	100.0
RIPLEY	260	213	93.8	14	6.2	10	95.6
ST FRANCOIS	609	494	87.9	68	12.1	28	95.0
STE GENEVIEVE	109	80	87.9	11	12.1	5	94.5
SCOTT	539	504	91.6	46	8.4	18	96.7
SHANNON	129	99	85.3	17	14.7	4	96.6
STODDARD	341	299	90.9	30	9.1	9	97.3
WASHINGTON	402	351	92.1	30	7.9	12	96.9
WAYNE	215	202	94.0	13	6.0	5	97.7
TOTAL AREA 3	7,099	6,267	90.1	685	9.9	235	96.6
AREA 4							
BARRY	330	270	83.9	52	16.1	4	98.8
BARTON	90	75	83.3	15	16.7	5	94.4
BATES	130	121	82.9	25	17.1	7	95.2
BENTON	171	143	93.5	10	6.5	6	96.1
CAMDEN	273	205	86.5	32	13.5	13	94.5
CEDAR	118	117	88.0	16	12.0	3	97.7
CHRISTIAN	314	253	87.2	37	12.8	6	97.9
DADE	60	48	82.8	10	17.2	1	98.3
DALLAS	142	129	89.6	15	10.4	6	95.8
DOUGLAS	150	121	89.0	15	11.0	0	100.0
GREENE	1,936	1,543	83.0	317	17.0	171	90.8
HENRY	214	182	86.3	29	13.7	12	94.3
HICKORY	104	97	97.0	3	3.0	0	100.0
JASPER	995	869	86.1	140	13.9	49	95.1
LACLEDE	311	260	84.4	48	15.6	18	94.2
LAWRENCE	270	219	85.9	36	14.1	13	94.9
MCDONALD	270	262	88.2	35	11.8	12	96.0
MARIES	72	72	94.7	4	5.3	1	98.7
MILLER	211	182	84.3	34	15.7	10	95.4
MONITEAU	57	54	91.5	5	8.5	0	100.0
MORGAN	149	130	92.9	10	7.1	6	95.7
NEWTON	383	300	81.1	70	18.9	16	95.7
OZARK	108	89	87.3	13	12.7	1	99.0
PHELPS	310	256	82.6	54	17.4	16	94.8
POLK	197	148	90.2	16	9.8	5	97.0
PULASKI	303	234	82.4	50	17.6	7	97.5
ST CLAIR	100	97	85.8	16	14.2	3	97.3
STONE	249	191	87.6	27	12.4	6	97.2
TANEY	274	203	79.0	54	21.0	16	93.8
TEXAS	250	206	88.4	27	11.6	6	97.4
VERNON	208	175	88.8	22	11.2	5	97.5
WEBSTER	220	170	86.7	26	13.3	7	96.4
WRIGHT	216	167	83.5	33	16.5	2	99.0
TOTAL AREA 4	9,185	7,588	85.4	1,296	14.6	433	95.1
AREA 5							
JACKSON	6,090	5,276	85.6	888	14.4	734	88.1
TOTAL AREA 5	6,090	5,276	85.6	888	14.4	734	88.1
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	7,145	6,330	90.2	690	9.8	2,205	68.6
TOTAL AREA 6	7,145	6,330	90.2	690	9.8	2,205	68.6
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,302	3,454	85.0	609	15.0	437	89.2
TOTAL AREA 7	4,302	3,454	85.0	609	15.0	437	89.2
STATEWIDE	44,341	37,890	86.7	5,804	13.3	4,554	89.6

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
<b>AREA 1</b>				
ANDREW	8	8	0	100.0
ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	269	257	12	95.5
CALDWELL	13	13	0	100.0
CARROLL	25	25	0	100.0
CASS	89	88	1	98.9
CHARITON	10	9	1	90.0
CLAY	185	176	9	95.1
CLINTON	26	26	0	100.0
COOPER	19	18	1	94.7
DAVIESS	11	11	0	100.0
DE KALB	10	10	0	100.0
GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0
GRUNDY	16	15	1	93.8
HARRISON	12	12	0	100.0
HOLT	8	8	0	100.0
HOWARD	19	18	1	94.7
JOHNSON	120	117	3	97.5
LAFAYETTE	59	56	3	94.9
LINN	36	35	1	97.2
LIVINGSTON	25	25	0	100.0
MERCER	7	7	0	100.0
NODAWAY	9	9	0	100.0
PETTIS	79	78	1	98.7
PLATTE	48	47	1	97.9
PUTNAM	14	12	2	85.7
RANDOLPH	62	62	0	100.0
RAY	34	34	0	100.0
SALINE	44	42	2	95.5
SULLIVAN	12	12	0	100.0
WORTH	0	0	0	.
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,281</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>97.0</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>				
ADAIR	50	50	0	100.0
AUDRAIN	65	65	0	100.0
BOONE	357	351	6	98.3
CALLAWAY	76	71	5	93.4
CLARK	19	19	0	100.0
COLE	129	127	2	98.4
FRANKLIN	148	146	2	98.6
GASCONADE	29	29	0	100.0
JEFFERSON	345	339	6	98.3
KNOX	5	5	0	100.0
LEWIS	12	12	0	100.0
LINCOLN	72	72	0	100.0
MACON	19	19	0	100.0
MARION	82	81	1	98.8
MONROE	10	10	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	23	22	1	95.7
OSAGE	4	4	0	100.0
PIKE	28	27	1	96.4
RALLS	12	11	1	91.7
ST CHARLES	222	215	7	96.8
SCHUYLER	7	6	1	85.7
SCOTLAND	12	12	0	100.0
SHELBY	6	6	0	100.0
WARREN	32	31	1	96.9
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>98.1</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>				
BOLLINGER	21	18	3	85.7
BUTLER	121	89	32	73.6
CAPE GIRARDEAU	115	83	32	72.2
CARTER	23	19	4	82.6
CRAWFORD	60	41	19	68.3
DENT	45	34	11	75.6
DUNKLIN	190	136	54	71.6

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	108	70	38	64.8
IRON	55	43	12	78.2
MADISON	37	32	5	86.5
MISSISSIPPI	100	70	30	70.0
NEW MADRID	85	67	18	78.8
OREGON	20	14	6	70.0
PEMISCOT	107	79	28	73.8
PERRY	21	18	3	85.7
REYNOLDS	20	14	6	70.0
RIPLEY	70	55	15	78.6
ST FRANCOIS	193	155	38	80.3
STE GENEVIEVE	27	18	9	66.7
SCOTT	117	75	42	64.1
SHANNON	20	14	6	70.0
STODDARD	75	58	17	77.3
WASHINGTON	136	112	24	82.4
WAYNE	58	46	12	79.3
TOTAL AREA 3	1,824	1,360	464	74.6
AREA 4				
BARRY	99	64	35	64.6
BARTON	20	16	4	80.0
BATES	41	30	11	73.2
BENTON	49	34	15	69.4
CAMDEN	91	42	49	46.2
CEDAR	30	17	13	56.7
CHRISTIAN	78	55	23	70.5
DADE	16	13	3	81.3
DALLAS	52	35	17	67.3
DOUGLAS	44	31	13	70.5
GREENE	648	420	228	64.8
HENRY	64	26	38	40.6
HICKORY	35	23	12	65.7
JASPER	274	161	113	58.8
LACLEDE	78	47	31	60.3
LAWRENCE	57	35	22	61.4
MCDONALD	90	52	38	57.8
MARIES	25	17	8	68.0
MILLER	51	36	15	70.6
MONITEAU	20	19	1	95.0
MORGAN	35	19	16	54.3
NEWTON	107	75	32	70.1
OZARK	18	11	7	61.1
PHELPS	69	55	14	79.7
POLK	42	26	16	61.9
PULASKI	70	53	17	75.7
ST CLAIR	20	14	6	70.0
STONE	88	57	31	64.8
TANEY	87	50	37	57.5
TEXAS	57	45	12	78.9
VERNON	47	30	17	63.8
WEBSTER	63	47	16	74.6
WRIGHT	47	32	15	68.1
TOTAL AREA 4	2,612	1,687	925	64.6
AREA 5				
JACKSON	1,982	1,831	151	92.4
TOTAL AREA 5	1,982	1,831	151	92.4
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,962	2,672	290	90.2
TOTAL AREA 6	2,962	2,672	290	90.2
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,331	1,229	102	92.3
TOTAL AREA 7	1,331	1,229	102	92.3
STATEWIDE	13,756	11,751	2,005	85.4



FIGURE 5. AFDC CASELOAD

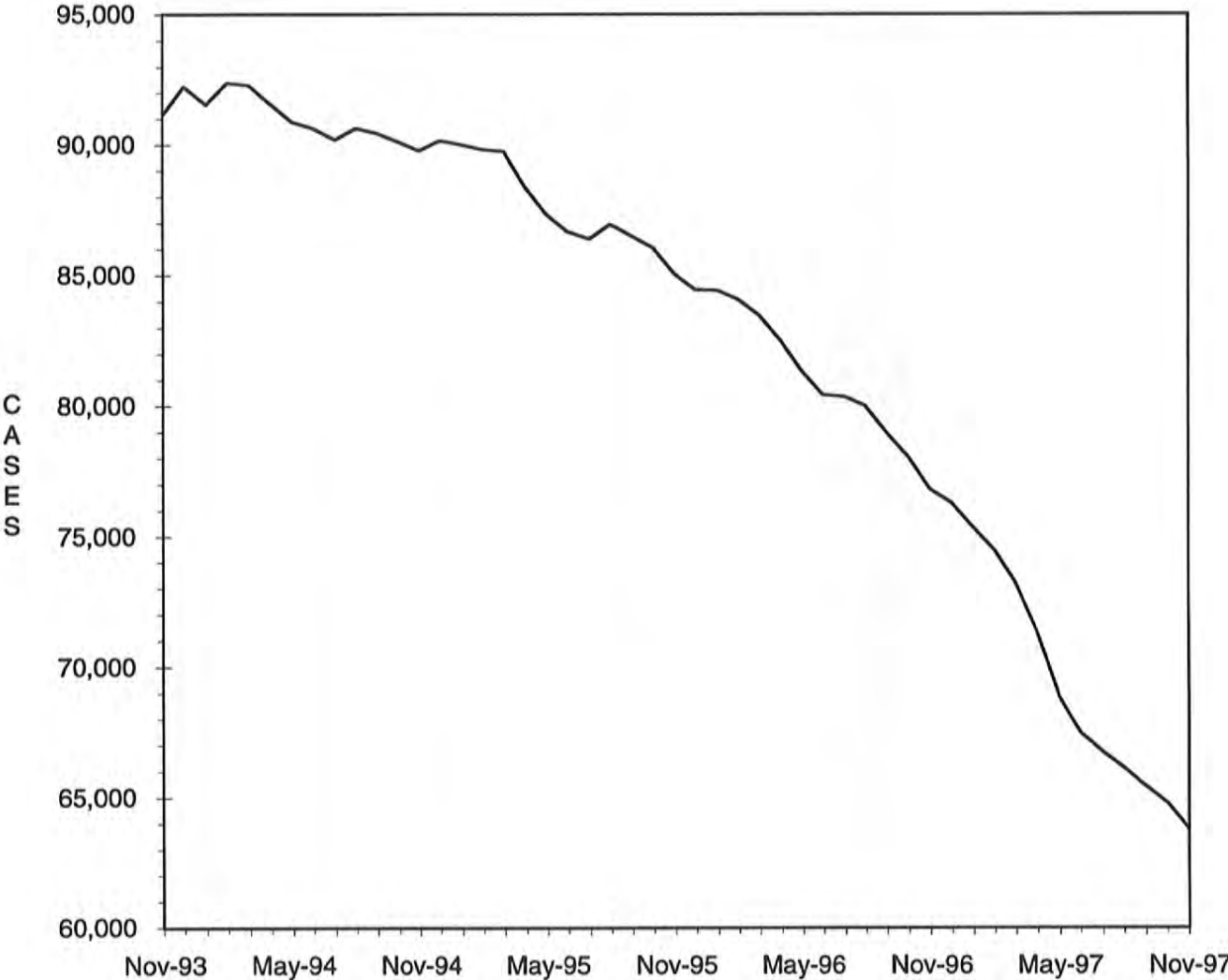


TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	242	10	73	30.2
ATCHISON	129	8	37	28.7
BUCHANAN	3,091	60	1,355	43.8
CALDWELL	274	0	168	61.3
CARROLL	375	7	176	46.9
CASS	1,246	44	421	33.8
CHARITON	210	3	110	52.4
CLAY	1,969	94	239	12.1
CLINTON	389	25	161	41.4
COOPER	289	0	131	45.3
DAVISS	194	11	37	19.1
DE KALB	214	0	83	38.8
GENTRY	107	9	0	0.0
GRUNDY	282	11	42	14.9
HARRISON	224	8	43	19.2
HOLT	146	0	77	52.7
HOWARD	269	0	156	58.0
JOHNSON	985	11	418	42.4
LAFAYETTE	728	10	340	46.7
LINN	375	8	106	28.3
LIVINGSTON	359	10	128	35.7
MERCER	82	0	26	31.7
NODAWAY	287	13	86	30.0
PETTIS	1,081	64	94	8.7
PLATTE	552	11	75	13.6
PUTNAM	157	1	71	45.2
RANDOLPH	766	10	168	21.9
RAY	451	22	34	7.5
SALINE	599	7	228	38.1
SULLIVAN	212	1	76	35.8
WORTH	69	5	1	1.4
TOTAL AREA 1	16,353	463	5,160	31.6
AREA 2				
ADAIR	487	21	102	20.9
AUDRAIN	719	7	410	57.0
BOONE	3,016	76	1,133	37.6
CALLAWAY	1,027	13	581	56.6
CLARK	228	7	72	31.6
COLE	1,274	6	669	52.5
FRANKLIN	1,595	36	427	26.8
GASCONADE	267	5	95	35.6
JEFFERSON	3,307	103	1,058	32.0
KNOX	102	4	30	29.4
LEWIS	223	15	28	12.6
LINCOLN	818	11	270	33.0
MACON	289	16	48	16.6
MARION	962	54	280	29.1
MONROE	176	2	55	31.3
MONTGOMERY	311	7	128	41.2
OSAGE	171	0	110	64.3
PIKE	445	17	89	20.0
RALLS	175	15	20	11.4
ST CHARLES	3,016	60	1,273	42.2
SCHUYLER	115	2	53	46.1
SCOTLAND	113	5	26	23.0
SHELBY	153	12	32	20.9
WARREN	426	9	129	30.3
TOTAL AREA 2	19,415	503	7,118	36.7
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	422	5	190	45.0
BUTLER	1,795	107	92	5.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,469	92	468	31.9
CARTER	366	24	40	10.9
CRAWFORD	782	22	169	21.6
DENT	593	32	3	0.5
DUNKLIN	2,221	67	1,111	50.0

TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
 TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
 NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	1,544	95	308	19.9
IRON	473	24	51	10.8
MADISON	406	41	11	2.7
MISSISSIPPI	996	76	407	40.9
NEW MADRID	1,166	45	245	21.0
OREGON	416	26	11	2.6
PEMISCOT	1,683	73	434	25.8
PERRY	411	8	197	47.9
REYNOLDS	331	26	5	1.5
RIPLEY	787	34	81	10.3
ST FRANCOIS	2,029	80	502	24.7
STE GENEVIEVE	367	18	141	38.4
SCOTT	1,820	92	166	9.1
SHANNON	418	27	51	12.2
STODDARD	1,020	68	29	2.8
WASHINGTON	1,289	110	343	26.6
WAYNE	712	77	14	2.0
TOTAL AREA 3	23,516	1,269	5,069	21.6
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,064	35	221	20.8
BARTON	359	12	61	17.0
BATES	452	22	23	5.1
BENTON	593	24	135	22.8
CANDEN	813	17	281	34.6
CEDAR	508	16	160	31.5
CHRISTIAN	1,029	48	254	24.7
DADE	265	1	178	67.2
DALLAS	492	15	107	21.7
DOUGLAS	557	23	196	35.2
GREENE	5,717	93	2,298	40.2
HENRY	730	3	350	47.9
HICKORY	350	1	136	38.9
JASPER	3,365	73	1,006	29.9
LACLEDE	1,081	9	406	37.6
LAWRENCE	996	16	258	25.9
MCDONALD	958	32	140	14.6
MARIES	224	2	118	52.7
MILLER	724	16	294	40.6
MONITEAU	202	0	92	45.5
MORGAN	560	5	267	47.7
NEWTON	1,254	30	280	22.3
OZARK	389	16	102	26.2
PHELPS	1,100	52	233	21.2
POLK	747	19	176	23.6
PULASKI	1,031	48	298	28.9
ST CLAIR	324	39	32	9.9
STONE	782	21	284	36.3
TANEY	932	16	415	44.5
TEXAS	802	52	87	10.8
VERNON	624	39	16	2.6
WEBSTER	676	33	181	26.8
WRIGHT	797	17	309	38.8
TOTAL AREA 4	30,497	845	9,394	30.8
AREA 5				
JACKSON	23,653	377	12,704	53.7
TOTAL AREA 5	23,653	377	12,704	53.7
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	26,475	657	15,790	59.6
TOTAL AREA 6	26,475	657	15,790	59.6
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,921	332	11,240	59.4
TOTAL AREA 7	18,921	332	11,240	59.4
STATEWIDE	158,830	4,446	66,475	41.9



TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	15	9	5	35.7	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	197	146	50	25.5	196	154	42	0	0	0	0.0
CALDWELL	20	13	4	23.5	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	34	17	12	41.4	29	24	5	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	98	70	47	40.2	117	83	27	7	0	0	6.0
CHARITON	7	7	2	22.2	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	217	154	85	35.6	239	205	32	2	0	0	0.8
CLINTON	35	16	8	33.3	24	19	5	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	25	9	8	47.1	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	18	12	7	36.8	19	14	5	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	20	11	7	38.9	18	17	0	1	0	0	5.6
GENTRY	7	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	28	23	11	32.4	34	33	1	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	20	9	7	43.8	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	13	9	8	47.1	17	14	3	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	19	16	3	15.8	19	9	7	3	0	0	15.8
JOHNSON	93	58	57	49.6	115	72	36	5	1	1	6.1
LAFAYETTE	37	35	13	27.1	48	29	16	3	0	0	6.3
LINN	45	35	10	22.2	45	39	6	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	31	23	13	36.1	36	31	3	2	0	0	5.6
MERCER	9	7	3	30.0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	9	13	9	40.9	22	16	5	1	0	0	4.5
PETTIS	123	65	48	42.5	113	103	7	2	0	1	2.7
PLATTE	58	37	27	42.2	64	43	20	1	0	0	1.6
PUTNAM	5	9	5	35.7	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	70	43	21	32.8	64	50	13	1	0	0	1.6
RAY	73	35	23	39.7	58	48	9	1	0	0	1.7
SALINE	71	47	41	46.6	88	69	18	1	0	0	1.1
SULLIVAN	10	11	3	21.4	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,410	944	539	36.3	1,483	1,174	276	30	1	2	2.2
AREA 2											
ADAIR	37	30	9	23.1	39	30	9	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	54	38	15	28.3	53	46	7	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	263	191	98	33.9	289	230	48	10	0	1	3.8
CALLAWAY	45	42	20	32.3	62	32	25	4	0	1	8.1
CLARK	13	11	3	21.4	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	113	49	41	45.6	90	64	22	4	0	0	4.4
FRANKLIN	149	123	36	22.6	159	126	32	0	0	1	0.6
GASCONADE	23	12	11	47.8	23	18	5	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	358	199	117	37.0	316	251	63	2	0	0	0.6
KNOX	12	5	5	50.0	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0
LEWIS	23	17	11	39.3	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	84	51	34	40.0	85	80	5	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	21	15	7	31.8	22	20	2	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	67	59	16	21.3	75	64	11	0	0	0	0.0
MONROE	12	10	1	9.1	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	22	17	8	32.0	25	19	6	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	6	8	5	38.5	13	11	1	1	0	0	7.7
PIKE	44	25	11	30.6	36	35	1	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	9	5	8	61.5	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	257	135	104	43.5	239	201	34	4	0	0	1.7
SCHUYLER	10	7	5	41.7	12	10	2	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	13	4	4	50.0	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	8	11	9	45.0	20	17	3	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	27	23	18	43.9	41	32	8	1	0	0	2.4
TOTAL AREA 2	1,670	1,087	596	35.4	1,683	1,360	293	27	0	3	1.8
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	29	24	10	29.4	34	24	10	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	132	91	60	39.7	151	134	17	0	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	124	74	44	37.3	118	100	15	3	0	0	2.5
CARTER	27	14	6	30.0	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	85	44	28	38.9	72	65	7	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	42	32	14	30.4	46	39	6	1	0	0	2.2
DUNKLIN	186	107	81	43.1	188	158	28	2	0	0	1.1

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
HOWELL	134	79	53	40.2	132	122	9	1	0	0	0.8
IRON	55	27	15	35.7	42	38	4	0	0	0	0.0
MADISON	43	26	21	44.7	47	42	4	1	0	0	2.1
MISSISSIPPI	68	52	14	21.2	66	62	2	2	0	0	3.0
NEW MADRID	89	52	36	40.9	88	81	7	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	59	39	20	33.9	59	55	4	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	145	78	67	46.2	145	126	18	1	0	0	0.7
PERRY	14	14	7	33.3	21	13	7	1	0	0	4.8
REYNOLDS	28	17	15	46.9	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	76	50	20	28.6	70	64	5	1	0	0	1.4
ST FRANCOIS	166	106	55	34.2	161	135	20	6	0	0	3.7
STE GENEVIEVE	37	22	8	26.7	30	23	7	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	157	122	67	35.4	189	174	13	2	0	0	1.1
SHANNON	24	14	3	17.6	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	91	68	30	30.6	98	82	16	0	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	79	55	24	30.4	79	70	5	4	0	0	5.1
WAYNE	55	36	20	35.7	56	46	10	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,945	1,243	718	36.6	1,961	1,718	218	25	0	0	1.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	133	78	61	43.9	139	133	6	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	32	20	16	44.4	36	34	2	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	59	32	23	41.8	55	46	8	1	0	0	1.8
BENTON	51	34	9	20.9	43	39	1	3	0	0	7.0
CAMDEN	88	43	30	41.1	73	59	12	2	0	0	2.7
CEDAR	38	30	9	23.1	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	115	66	44	40.0	110	101	9	0	0	0	0.0
DADE	15	11	3	21.4	14	13	0	1	0	0	7.1
DALLAS	44	32	6	15.8	38	31	4	3	0	0	7.9
DOUGLAS	25	18	7	28.0	25	19	6	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	419	244	173	41.5	417	307	85	24	0	1	6.0
HENRY	65	42	12	22.2	54	50	3	1	0	0	1.9
HICKORY	24	24	3	11.1	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	280	199	101	33.7	300	237	57	6	0	0	2.0
LACLEDE	79	45	25	35.7	70	59	9	2	0	0	2.9
LAWRENCE	73	45	35	43.8	80	72	8	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	76	52	20	27.8	72	62	10	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	11	8	2	20.0	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	53	40	14	25.9	54	41	8	5	0	0	9.3
MONITEAU	17	12	8	40.0	20	13	7	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	41	32	13	28.9	45	31	11	3	0	0	6.7
NEWTON	108	77	37	32.5	114	93	21	0	0	0	0.0
OZARK	27	16	12	42.9	28	25	3	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	93	60	31	34.1	91	77	14	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	53	29	15	34.1	44	32	9	2	1	0	6.8
PULASKI	80	55	35	38.9	90	70	20	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	23	19	13	40.6	32	30	2	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	92	49	29	37.2	78	66	9	3	0	0	3.8
TANEY	99	54	56	50.9	110	89	20	1	0	0	0.9
TEXAS	76	47	40	46.0	87	80	6	1	0	0	1.1
VERNON	58	41	14	25.5	55	52	3	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	74	39	30	43.5	69	56	12	1	0	0	1.4
WRIGHT	44	26	21	44.7	47	40	6	1	0	0	2.1
TOTAL AREA 4	2,565	1,619	947	36.9	2,566	2,126	378	60	1	1	2.4
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,466	1,069	472	30.6	1,541	1,163	310	62	2	4	4.4
TOTAL AREA 5	1,466	1,069	472	30.6	1,541	1,163	310	62	2	4	4.4
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	956	735	248	25.2	983	609	209	133	20	12	16.8
TOTAL AREA 6	956	735	248	25.2	983	609	209	133	20	12	16.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	876	667	256	27.7	923	647	166	103	2	5	11.9
TOTAL AREA 7	876	667	256	27.7	923	647	166	103	2	5	11.9
STATEWIDE	10,888	7,364	3,776	33.9	11,140	8,797	1,850	440	26	27	4.4

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	71	0	4	5.6
ATCHISON	25	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	462	1	16	3.5
CALDWELL	35	0	4	11.4
CARROLL	67	0	2	3.0
CASS	360	3	6	1.7
CHARITON	35	0	2	5.7
CLAY	622	1	3	0.5
CLINTON	100	0	4	4.0
COOPER	80	0	4	5.0
DAVISS	77	0	1	1.3
DE KALB	41	0	1	2.4
GENTRY	49	1	0	0.0
GRUNDY	77	0	1	1.3
HARRISON	47	0	1	2.1
HOLT	26	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	45	0	3	6.7
JOHNSON	220	0	11	5.0
LAFAYETTE	137	0	4	2.9
LINN	105	0	1	1.0
LIVINGSTON	87	0	0	0.0
MERCER	18	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	69	0	1	1.4
PETTIS	259	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	183	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	37	0	2	5.4
RANDOLPH	180	0	1	0.6
RAY	120	0	0	0.0
SALINE	122	0	1	0.8
SULLIVAN	54	0	1	1.9
WORTH	16	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	3,826	6	74	1.9
AREA 2				
ADAIR	128	1	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	131	0	4	3.1
BOONE	461	0	23	5.0
CALLAWAY	178	0	12	6.7
CLARK	35	0	0	0.0
COLE	234	2	7	3.0
FRANKLIN	396	1	6	1.5
GASCONADE	54	0	4	7.4
JEFFERSON	829	2	9	1.1
KNOX	22	0	1	4.5
LEWIS	63	0	1	1.6
LINCOLN	177	0	2	1.1
MACON	89	1	0	0.0
MARION	163	0	3	1.8
MONROE	38	0	1	2.6
MONTGOMERY	59	1	2	3.4
OSAGE	37	0	0	0.0
PIKE	104	0	1	1.0
RALLS	45	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	562	2	12	2.1
SCHUYLER	32	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	26	1	1	3.8
SHELBY	38	0	0	0.0
WARREN	93	0	2	2.2
TOTAL AREA 2	3,994	11	91	2.3
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	73	0	1	1.4
BUTLER	237	1	2	0.8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	293	0	5	1.7
CARTER	59	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	146	0	2	1.4
DENT	99	0	2	2.0
DUNKLIN	251	2	17	6.8
HOWELL	244	17	4	1.6

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	78	0	0	0.0
HADISON	91	1	1	1.1
MISSISSIPPI	152	6	8	5.3
NEW MADRID	152	2	2	1.3
OREGON	65	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	151	0	8	5.3
PERRY	106	0	2	1.9
REYNOLDS	43	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	87	0	2	2.3
ST FRANCOIS	342	3	8	2.3
STE GENEVIEVE	59	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	212	0	2	0.9
SHANNON	77	1	0	0.0
STODDARD	168	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	209	11	8	3.8
WAYNE	69	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	3,463	44	74	2.1
AREA 4				
BARRY	241	0	6	2.5
BARTON	90	0	0	0.0
BATES	101	1	1	1.0
BENTON	87	0	3	3.4
CAMDEN	185	1	1	0.5
CEDAR	86	0	1	1.2
CHRISTIAN	260	1	3	1.2
DADE	55	0	3	5.5
DALLAS	97	1	4	4.1
DOUGLAS	106	0	4	3.8
GREENE	1,406	0	58	4.1
HENRY	140	0	5	3.6
HICKORY	51	0	0	0.0
JASPER	747	1	17	2.3
LACLEDE	234	1	1	0.4
LAWRENCE	238	0	2	0.8
MCDONALD	181	0	1	0.6
MARIES	46	0	2	4.3
MILLER	204	0	11	5.4
MONITEAU	54	0	1	1.9
MORGAN	118	0	5	4.2
NEWTON	379	2	3	0.8
OZARK	61	1	2	3.3
PHELPS	211	0	4	1.9
POLK	127	0	1	0.8
PULASKI	192	0	4	2.1
ST CLAIR	47	0	3	6.4
STONE	219	0	1	0.5
TANEY	312	0	3	1.0
TEXAS	173	0	0	0.0
VERNON	157	0	1	0.6
WEBSTER	213	3	0	0.0
WRIGHT	143	0	3	2.1
TOTAL AREA 4	6,961	12	154	2.2
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,892	3	226	7.8
TOTAL AREA 5	2,892	3	226	7.8
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,307	14	413	17.9
TOTAL AREA 6	2,307	14	413	17.9
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,846	2	156	8.5
TOTAL AREA 7	1,846	2	156	8.5
STATEWIDE	25,289	92	1,188	4.7

\*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
<b>AREA 1</b>											
ANDREW	9	8	2	20.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	2	3	0	0.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
BUCHANAN	42	24	13	35.1	37	22	2	11	1	1	35.1
CALDWELL	6	1	2	66.7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	7	2	2	50.0	4	1	0	1	1	1	75.0
CASS	35	28	11	28.2	39	32	3	3	0	1	10.3
CHARITON	4	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	46	32	11	25.6	43	34	2	3	0	4	16.3
CLINTON	10	6	1	14.3	7	6	0	0	0	1	14.3
COOPER	2	3	2	40.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
DAVISS	2	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
DE KALB	4	2	2	50.0	4	2	0	1	0	1	50.0
GENTRY	8	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	10	7	2	22.2	9	7	1	0	0	1	11.1
HARRISON	8	2	6	75.0	8	5	1	1	1	0	25.0
HOLT	2	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
JOHNSON	11	3	6	66.7	9	3	1	3	0	2	55.6
LAFAYETTE	8	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINN	9	5	2	28.6	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	10	9	2	18.2	11	9	0	2	0	0	18.2
MERCER	4	3	2	40.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0
NODAWAY	6	6	2	25.0	8	5	1	1	0	1	25.0
PETTIS	12	9	5	35.7	14	11	1	2	0	0	14.3
PLATTE	15	14	1	6.7	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	7	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	21	14	2	12.5	16	14	0	1	0	1	12.5
RAY	9	10	1	9.1	11	5	2	4	0	0	36.4
SALINE	17	7	8	53.3	15	10	1	2	0	2	26.7
SULLIVAN	5	4	1	20.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19.4</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>											
ADAIR	11	5	4	44.4	9	4	2	2	0	1	33.3
AUDRAIN	16	12	5	29.4	17	11	1	4	0	1	29.4
BOONE	40	18	20	52.6	38	16	4	14	1	3	47.4
CALLAWAY	13	7	4	36.4	11	7	1	3	0	0	27.3
CLARK	5	4	0	0.0	4	3	0	0	1	0	25.0
COLE	16	8	8	50.0	16	9	1	5	0	1	37.5
FRANKLIN	40	24	8	25.0	32	26	3	2	0	1	9.4
GASCONADE	5	1	2	66.7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	77	51	24	32.0	75	58	3	8	2	4	18.7
KNOX	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	4	1	20.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
LINCOLN	13	10	2	16.7	12	10	0	2	0	0	16.7
MACON	6	5	1	16.7	6	4	0	1	1	0	33.3
MARION	14	8	4	33.3	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7
MONROE	3	1	2	66.7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	5	2	3	60.0	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0
OSAGE	6	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	8	7	1	12.5	8	6	0	2	0	0	25.0
RALLS	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	48	32	14	30.4	46	34	9	3	0	0	6.5
SCHUYLER	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
SCOTLAND	2	1	2	66.7	3	0	1	0	0	2	66.7
SHELBY	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	9	2	7	77.8	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>34.9</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22.2</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>											
BOLLINGER	8	6	4	40.0	10	6	3	0	0	1	10.0
BUTLER	28	12	16	57.1	28	16	7	4	1	0	17.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	25	13	13	50.0	26	15	3	4	0	4	30.8
CARTER	6	7	2	22.2	9	4	2	2	0	1	33.3
CRAWFORD	20	12	3	20.0	15	10	3	2	0	0	13.3
DENT	12	6	5	45.5	11	6	2	1	1	1	27.3
DUNKLIN	40	9	41	82.0	50	27	8	12	2	1	30.0
HOWELL	20	11	11	50.0	22	10	4	4	1	3	36.4

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
IRON	12	2	5	71.4	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
MADISON	20	14	4	22.2	18	12	5	1	0	0	5.6
MISSISSIPPI	20	11	7	38.9	18	9	2	6	1	0	38.9
NEW MADRID	21	8	12	60.0	20	11	5	4	0	0	20.0
OREGON	14	4	8	66.7	12	6	3	1	1	1	25.0
PEMISCOT	29	2	14	87.5	16	9	5	2	0	0	12.5
PERRY	5	5	4	44.4	9	7	0	1	1	0	22.2
REYNOLDS	4	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
RIPLEY	17	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0
ST FRANCOIS	25	9	26	74.3	35	14	3	13	3	2	51.4
STE GENEVIEVE	10	2	4	66.7	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7
SCOTT	25	15	15	50.0	30	15	5	7	0	3	33.3
SHANNON	12	5	4	44.4	9	6	0	1	1	1	33.3
STODDARD	20	10	17	63.0	27	17	2	5	1	2	29.6
WASHINGTON	19	4	5	55.6	9	3	1	2	1	2	55.6
WAYNE	12	4	6	60.0	10	2	1	7	0	0	70.0
TOTAL AREA 3	424	172	230	57.2	402	217	65	83	14	23	29.9
AREA 4											
BARRY	24	15	12	44.4	27	19	3	5	0	0	18.5
BARTON	5	3	2	40.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	12	9	6	40.0	15	10	4	1	0	0	6.7
BENTON	13	3	6	66.7	9	4	3	2	0	0	22.2
CAMDEN	25	16	7	30.4	23	17	2	4	0	0	17.4
CEDAR	12	5	1	16.7	6	4	0	1	0	1	33.3
CHRISTIAN	30	24	3	11.1	27	23	2	1	0	1	7.4
DADE	4	2	3	60.0	5	2	0	1	0	2	60.0
DALLAS	17	8	5	38.5	13	9	1	2	1	0	23.1
DOUGLAS	12	4	1	20.0	5	4	0	0	1	0	20.0
GREENE	151	91	70	43.5	161	94	16	33	4	14	31.7
HENRY	20	16	4	20.0	20	8	5	5	1	1	35.0
HICKORY	10	6	3	33.3	9	2	1	3	0	3	66.7
JASPER	73	46	20	30.3	66	37	3	17	4	5	39.4
LACLEDE	17	11	9	45.0	20	11	4	4	0	1	25.0
LAWRENCE	24	19	9	32.1	28	17	4	4	2	1	25.0
MCDONALD	19	8	6	42.9	14	8	1	5	0	0	35.7
MARIES	6	3	1	25.0	4	1	0	3	0	0	75.0
MILLER	14	14	9	39.1	23	14	4	5	0	0	21.7
MONITEAU	6	3	2	40.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0
MORGAN	11	4	5	55.6	9	4	0	3	0	2	55.6
NEWTON	31	21	10	32.3	31	22	2	4	0	3	22.6
OZARK	5	2	12	85.7	14	5	5	4	0	0	28.6
PHELPS	17	14	7	33.3	21	13	1	4	1	2	33.3
POLK	7	5	3	37.5	8	5	1	1	1	0	25.0
PULASKI	24	14	10	41.7	24	17	2	2	2	1	20.8
ST CLAIR	3	5	1	16.7	6	2	1	3	0	0	50.0
STONE	34	17	12	41.4	29	26	1	0	0	2	6.9
TANEY	42	27	12	30.8	39	30	2	5	0	2	17.9
TEXAS	19	13	11	45.8	24	16	2	4	1	1	25.0
VERNON	14	7	7	50.0	14	10	0	4	0	0	28.6
WEBSTER	13	14	3	17.6	17	10	1	4	0	2	35.3
WRIGHT	12	9	1	10.0	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	726	458	273	37.3	731	460	73	136	18	44	27.1
AREA 5											
JACKSON	293	125	117	48.3	242	113	29	51	12	37	41.3
TOTAL AREA 5	293	125	117	48.3	242	113	29	51	12	37	41.3
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	309	100	182	64.5	282	69	68	96	12	37	51.4
TOTAL AREA 6	309	100	182	64.5	282	69	68	96	12	37	51.4
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	146	82	68	45.3	150	70	32	32	3	13	32.0
TOTAL AREA 7	146	82	68	45.3	150	70	32	32	3	13	32.0
STATEWIDE	2,581	1,371	1,075	43.9	2,446	1,376	326	494	67	183	30.4

\*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.



FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

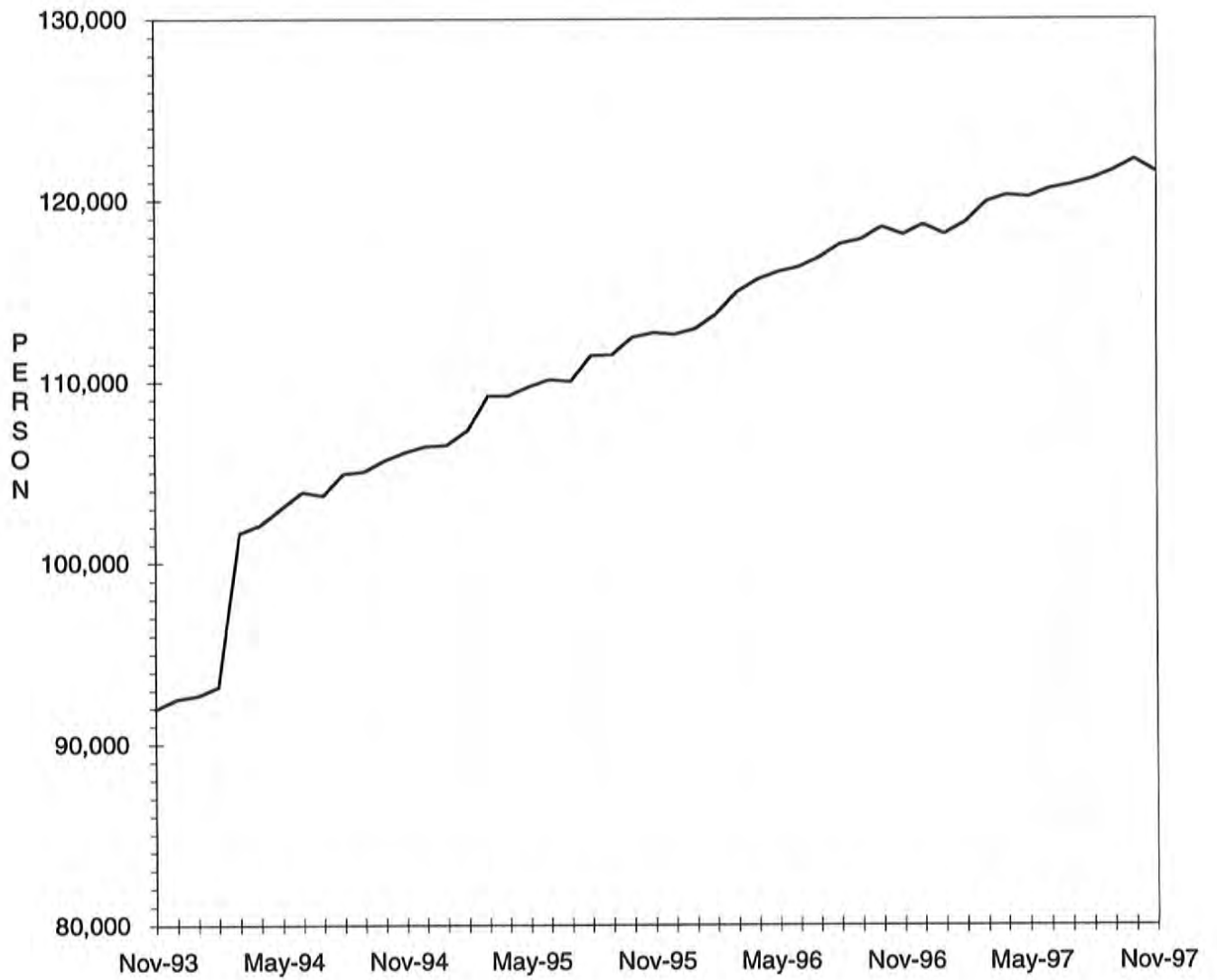




TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
<b>AREA 1</b>								
ANDREW	3	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0.0
ATCHISON	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	61	47	11	19.0	58	57	1	1.7
CALDWELL	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
CARROLL	8	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
CASS	31	22	12	35.3	34	33	1	2.9
CHARITON	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
CLAY	59	48	19	28.4	67	66	1	1.5
CLINTON	9	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0.0
COOPER	11	7	4	36.4	11	11	0	0.0
DAVISS	7	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
GENTRY	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
GRUNDY	11	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
HARRISON	8	3	3	50.0	6	6	0	0.0
HOLT	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
JOHNSON	27	21	7	25.0	28	28	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	11	11	4	26.7	15	14	1	6.7
LINN	9	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	7	7	3	30.0	10	10	0	0.0
MERCER	0	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
NODAWAY	7	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0.0
PETTIS	28	20	11	35.5	31	29	2	6.5
PLATTE	14	12	6	33.3	18	18	0	0.0
PUTNAM	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	22	23	5	17.9	28	28	0	0.0
RAY	13	8	7	46.7	15	15	0	0.0
SALINE	8	9	7	43.8	16	16	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	7	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>26.8</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1.4</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>								
ADAIR	20	15	4	21.1	19	19	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	13	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
BOONE	59	49	18	26.9	67	61	6	9.0
CALLAWAY	20	11	12	52.2	23	23	0	0.0
CLARK	1	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
COLE	26	19	8	29.6	27	27	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	39	33	4	10.8	37	36	1	2.7
GASCONADE	8	7	3	30.0	10	10	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	87	61	25	29.1	86	84	2	2.3
KNOX	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
LEWIS	3	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
LINCOLN	15	21	1	4.5	22	22	0	0.0
MACON	10	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
MARION	15	11	1	8.3	12	12	0	0.0
HONROE	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	3	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
OSAGE	4	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
PIKE	11	12	0	0.0	12	12	0	0.0
RALLS	12	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	59	38	12	24.0	50	49	1	2.0
SCHUYLER	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
SHELBY	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
WARREN	7	7	1	12.5	8	8	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2.4</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>								
BOLLINGER	10	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
BUTLER	18	16	7	30.4	23	22	1	4.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	31	31	4	11.4	35	35	0	0.0
CARTER	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	15	6	6	50.0	12	12	0	0.0
DENT	11	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	34	28	12	30.0	40	39	1	2.5
HOWELL	23	16	6	27.3	22	21	1	4.5
IRON	14	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0

TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-			
					TOTAL RESOLVED	15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
MADISON	8	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	10	7	3	30.0	10	9	1	10.0
NEW MADRID	16	13	7	35.0	20	20	0	0.0
OREGON	8	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	24	19	4	17.4	23	23	0	0.0
PERRY	5	6	0	0.0	6	6	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	12	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
RIPLEY	12	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	35	23	8	25.8	31	31	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	6	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
SCOTT	26	17	6	26.1	23	23	0	0.0
SHANNON	11	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0
STODDARD	24	12	7	36.8	19	19	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	20	22	3	12.0	25	25	0	0.0
WAYNE	3	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	380	299	86	22.3	385	381	4	1.0
AREA 4								
BARRY	27	17	4	19.0	21	20	1	4.8
BARTON	5	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
BATES	10	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0.0
BENTON	6	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
CAMDEN	18	11	4	26.7	15	15	0	0.0
CEDAR	7	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	17	15	2	11.8	17	17	0	0.0
DADE	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
DALLAS	9	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	4	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
GREENE	123	95	25	20.8	120	116	4	3.3
HENRY	17	6	3	33.3	9	7	2	22.2
HICKORY	7	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
JASPER	80	62	22	26.2	84	81	3	3.6
LACLEDE	23	21	0	0.0	21	21	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	16	13	0	0.0	13	13	0	0.0
MCDONALD	18	17	7	29.2	24	24	0	0.0
MARIES	2	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
MILLER	21	14	3	17.6	17	17	0	0.0
MONITEAU	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
MORGAN	8	6	1	14.3	7	6	1	14.3
NEWTON	34	24	10	29.4	34	34	0	0.0
OZARK	8	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
PHELPS	20	16	5	23.8	21	21	0	0.0
POLK	11	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
PULASKI	30	21	7	25.0	28	28	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	4	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
STONE	22	16	4	20.0	20	19	1	5.0
TANEY	45	24	15	38.5	39	39	0	0.0
TEXAS	15	9	4	30.8	13	13	0	0.0
VERNON	16	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
WEBSTER	26	23	4	14.8	27	27	0	0.0
WRIGHT	17	17	2	10.5	19	19	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	674	504	135	21.1	639	627	12	1.9
AREA 5								
JACKSON	386	240	142	37.2	382	368	14	3.7
TOTAL AREA 5	386	240	142	37.2	382	368	14	3.7
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	182	156	39	20.0	195	162	33	16.9
TOTAL AREA 6	182	156	39	20.0	195	162	33	16.9
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	209	147	66	31.0	213	197	16	7.5
TOTAL AREA 7	209	147	66	31.0	213	197	16	7.5
STATEWIDE	2,641	1,979	675	25.4	2,654	2,559	95	3.6

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	PTD SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	REINVEST	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES	YEARLY	THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	3	2	1	240	134	377	18	89	23.6
ATCHISON	2	0	0	152	73	225	11	61	27.1
BUCHANAN	17	28	4	2,160	702	2,894	61	1,548	53.5
CALDWELL	2	0	2	171	77	250	0	190	76.0
CARROLL	1	5	0	279	85	369	2	255	69.1
CASS	6	4	0	716	445	1,165	35	372	31.9
CHARITON	3	4	1	227	147	379	3	257	67.8
CLAY	7	7	0	1,366	859	2,232	90	386	17.3
CLINTON	0	2	0	239	131	372	10	244	65.6
COOPER	1	1	1	306	158	466	0	336	72.1
DAVISS	3	1	0	155	59	215	4	51	23.7
DE KALB	0	1	0	216	154	371	0	237	63.9
GENTRY	0	5	0	194	108	307	12	1	0.3
GRUNDY	2	3	0	326	144	473	17	61	12.9
HARRISON	6	4	0	252	106	362	7	188	51.9
HOLT	1	4	1	136	72	213	0	148	69.5
HOWARD	4	2	0	240	110	352	0	280	79.5
JOHNSON	1	3	0	645	206	854	2	463	54.2
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	550	385	938	6	631	67.3
LINN	5	4	1	380	131	516	8	278	53.9
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	385	219	610	23	262	43.0
MERCER	0	0	0	116	39	155	2	57	36.8
NODAWAY	5	9	0	353	145	507	38	162	32.0
PETTIS	10	10	4	941	303	1,258	51	233	18.5
PLATTE	3	2	1	384	297	684	25	56	8.2
PUTNAM	1	4	0	203	41	248	3	168	67.7
RANDOLPH	2	10	1	689	253	953	5	250	26.2
RAY	0	1	0	334	113	448	7	60	13.4
SALINE	1	8	1	603	504	1,116	42	425	38.1
SULLIVAN	4	4	0	258	145	407	8	267	65.6
WORTH	0	0	0	81	26	107	9	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	97	135	20	13,297	6,371	19,823	499	8,016	40.4
AREA 2									
ADAIR	2	9	1	636	191	837	39	326	38.9
AUDRAIN	4	3	2	495	198	698	0	521	74.6
BOONE	5	11	2	1,953	436	2,402	54	950	39.6
CALLAWAY	4	3	2	685	199	889	10	562	63.2
CLARK	1	2	0	223	67	292	6	116	39.7
COLE	6	3	4	863	390	1,260	9	794	63.0
FRANKLIN	9	9	4	1,285	553	1,851	3	1,277	69.0
GASCONADE	2	5	0	235	167	407	16	261	64.1
JEFFERSON	12	19	7	2,094	1,115	3,235	77	1,627	50.3
KNOX	1	1	1	155	37	194	14	72	37.1
LEWIS	1	3	1	217	135	356	10	130	36.5
LINCOLN	2	5	2	500	300	807	8	581	72.0
MACON	1	1	2	417	170	590	15	146	24.7
MARION	8	13	1	840	383	1,237	17	632	51.1
MONROE	1	3	0	242	75	320	2	86	26.9
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	264	188	453	7	308	68.0
OSAGE	5	3	1	177	82	263	0	195	74.1
PIKE	3	7	1	470	168	646	25	328	50.8
RALLS	4	0	0	177	61	238	6	139	58.4
ST CHARLES	6	23	1	1,764	691	2,479	29	1,262	50.9
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	170	36	207	5	158	76.3
SCOTLAND	3	1	0	185	78	264	15	95	36.0
SHELBY	0	4	0	187	75	266	13	79	29.7
WARREN	12	0	2	315	64	381	7	129	33.9
TOTAL AREA 2	94	128	36	14,549	5,859	20,572	387	10,774	52.4
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	3	13	1	413	87	514	5	302	58.8
BUTLER	33	37	4	2,319	492	2,852	144	346	12.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	12	2	1,239	565	1,818	31	986	54.2
CARTER	0	5	2	400	66	473	34	66	14.0
CRAWFORD	7	7	2	614	192	815	22	75	9.2
DENT	4	13	3	589	141	746	48	2	0.3
DUNKLIN	37	45	9	2,773	516	3,343	31	2,599	77.7

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP	OAA SSI	OAA SP	BP, SAB	NC &	# TO BE	NUMBER	#	%
	PTD SSI-SP	PTD SSI	PTD SP	MA NON-	ALL				
	AB SSI-SP	AB SSI	AB SP	VEND	VEND	REINVEST	REINVEST	OVER	OVER
					CASES	YEARLY	THIS MONTH	DUE	DUE
HOWELL	11	15	3	1,451	448	1,917	60	881	46.0
IRON	6	10	4	484	244	742	47	80	10.8
MADISON	1	4	0	515	138	657	37	13	2.0
MISSISSIPPI	8	27	7	949	168	1,151	11	772	67.1
NEW MADRID	21	31	4	1,375	267	1,677	36	582	34.7
OREGON	5	13	0	639	88	740	30	9	1.2
PEMISCOT	26	43	4	2,083	196	2,326	133	676	29.1
PERRY	3	5	0	344	163	512	4	333	65.0
REYNOLDS	4	12	1	363	54	430	32	3	0.7
RIPLEY	15	12	3	979	111	1,105	31	124	11.2
ST FRANCOIS	5	10	3	1,813	704	2,530	92	602	23.8
STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	0	308	148	457	17	276	60.4
SCOTT	20	39	4	1,714	425	2,182	116	120	5.5
SHANNON	9	6	3	452	60	521	26	54	10.4
STODDARD	17	30	4	1,347	316	1,697	96	60	3.5
WASHINGTON	10	19	3	1,223	157	1,402	55	445	31.7
WAYNE	8	17	0	870	139	1,026	88	8	0.8
TOTAL AREA 3	266	426	66	25,256	5,885	31,633	1,226	9,414	29.8
AREA 4									
BARRY	6	13	1	877	227	1,118	9	587	52.5
BARTON	2	1	0	323	87	411	9	122	29.7
BATES	3	6	3	352	149	510	13	120	23.5
BENTON	3	3	1	536	137	677	10	215	31.8
CAMDEN	4	6	1	596	148	751	13	265	35.3
CEDAR	4	5	0	422	151	578	7	329	56.9
CHRISTIAN	3	11	0	717	300	1,028	25	459	44.6
DADE	0	4	0	253	89	346	4	225	65.0
DALLAS	11	5	4	466	93	568	28	219	38.6
DOUGLAS	10	16	3	610	85	714	10	427	59.8
GREENE	46	62	13	4,998	1,349	6,422	105	3,504	54.6
HENRY	4	8	1	712	196	917	4	676	73.7
HICKORY	3	7	0	302	80	389	2	243	62.5
JASPER	15	25	7	2,883	702	3,617	87	1,315	36.4
LACLEDE	11	13	6	905	242	1,166	43	556	47.7
LAWRENCE	6	10	0	860	229	1,099	16	414	37.7
MCDONALD	5	7	0	668	102	777	28	121	15.6
MARIES	3	5	0	228	89	322	1	237	73.6
MILLER	7	6	3	654	126	789	9	474	60.1
MONITEAU	4	3	0	183	113	299	0	192	64.2
MORGAN	4	8	1	487	158	654	4	465	71.1
NEWTON	8	8	1	984	391	1,384	22	423	30.6
OZARK	6	7	0	448	78	533	15	305	57.2
PHELPS	15	13	7	955	261	1,236	34	472	38.2
POLK	16	7	2	672	219	900	27	218	24.2
PULASKI	5	7	2	715	186	910	8	637	70.0
ST CLAIR	4	7	0	353	98	458	9	193	42.1
STONE	2	4	1	506	131	642	9	324	50.5
TANEY	7	10	3	626	201	840	2	585	69.6
TEXAS	7	8	0	949	196	1,153	27	467	40.5
VERNON	3	1	4	658	333	996	58	88	8.8
WEBSTER	13	11	0	641	166	818	28	390	47.7
WRIGHT	8	24	0	928	154	1,106	7	746	67.5
TOTAL AREA 4	248	331	64	26,467	7,266	34,128	673	16,013	46.9
AREA 5									
JACKSON	74	114	40	12,048	4,048	16,250	362	8,777	54.0
TOTAL AREA 5	74	114	40	12,048	4,048	16,250	362	8,777	54.0
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	195	427	60	18,084	3,085	21,656	395	11,476	53.0
TOTAL AREA 6	195	427	60	18,084	3,085	21,656	395	11,476	53.0
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	72	164	37	11,071	5,632	16,904	147	11,466	67.8
TOTAL AREA 7	72	164	37	11,071	5,632	16,904	147	11,466	67.8
STATEWIDE	1,046	1,725	323	120,772	38,146	160,966	3,689	75,936	47.2

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >90 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	1	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	3	3	2	40.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	85	41	55	80.9	68	26	7	25	4	6	14.7
CALDWELL	7	1	3	75.0	4	1	1	0	1	1	50.0
CARROLL	9	2	4	66.7	6	2	0	1	2	1	50.0
CASS	20	17	12	46.2	26	15	4	4	1	2	11.5
CHARITON	2	1	4	80.0	5	0	3	1	0	1	20.0
CLAY	59	35	28	47.5	59	25	9	13	0	12	20.3
CLINTON	6	1	6	85.7	7	3	1	3	0	0	0.0
COOPER	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	2	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	5	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	6	3	0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	12	6	4	40.0	10	4	1	1	1	3	40.0
HARRISON	10	4	5	55.6	9	4	0	2	1	2	33.3
HOLT	2	2	4	66.7	6	1	2	3	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	3	3	50.0	6	0	0	3	3	0	50.0
JOHNSON	18	12	12	50.0	24	3	1	10	3	7	41.7
LAFAYETTE	15	4	4	57.1	7	5	0	2	0	0	0.0
LINN	11	4	2	33.3	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7
LIVINGSTON	11	9	5	41.7	12	6	1	4	0	1	8.3
MERCER	1	0	3	100.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	4	6	4	40.0	10	6	0	4	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	15	13	7	35.0	20	10	5	4	0	1	5.0
PLATTE	10	11	2	20.0	10	6	2	0	0	2	20.0
PUTNAM	6	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	13	7	9	56.3	16	8	3	5	0	0	0.0
RAY	7	5	6	54.5	11	5	1	3	1	1	18.2
SALINE	30	9	16	64.0	25	9	3	7	1	5	24.0
SULLIVAN	4	2	3	60.0	5	1	0	2	0	2	40.0
WORTH	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	383	209	208	55.3	376	153	50	107	18	48	17.6
AREA 2											
ADAIR	10	5	4	133.3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	13	9	5	62.5	8	2	2	4	0	0	0.0
BOONE	100	52	41	83.7	49	19	5	19	1	5	12.2
CALLAWAY	18	5	8	61.5	13	7	4	2	0	0	0.0
CLARK	4	3	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0
COLE	28	14	14	56.0	25	5	2	11	2	5	28.0
FRANKLIN	42	19	16	47.1	34	13	5	10	2	4	17.6
GASCONADE	6	4	2	33.3	6	2	1	3	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	85	49	47	68.1	69	33	9	17	3	7	14.5
KNOX	3	2	1	33.3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	5	2	2	50.0	4	1	0	1	1	1	50.0
LINCOLN	13	12	5	33.3	15	9	2	3	1	0	6.7
MACON	10	5	2	28.6	7	5	0	1	1	0	14.3
MARION	15	11	10	66.7	15	5	4	4	1	1	13.3
MONROE	9	4	3	300.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	4	3	1	33.3	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	3	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	10	4	6	66.7	9	4	0	3	1	1	22.2
RALLS	4	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	67	34	34	68.0	50	14	15	18	0	3	6.0
SCHUYLER	3	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	5	3	2	40.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	8	4	8	66.7	12	4	3	5	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	466	249	214	62.8	341	136	58	106	14	27	12.0
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	8	2	8	80.0	10	3	4	2	0	1	10.0
BUTLER	59	34	21	39.6	53	32	9	7	1	4	9.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	27	13	17	68.0	25	10	4	7	2	2	16.0
CARTER	3	7	6	50.0	12	5	2	4	0	1	8.3
CRAWFORD	20	9	8	47.1	17	6	4	4	0	3	17.6
DENT	20	12	14	53.8	26	8	5	7	3	3	23.1
DUNKLIN	41	24	35	59.3	59	24	10	22	2	1	5.1
HOWELL	39	20	15	46.9	32	14	4	5	3	6	28.1
IRON	13	8	4	33.3	12	8	0	4	0	0	0.0

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	13	5	11	68.8	16	3	5	4	0	4	25.0
MISSISSIPPI	14	10	12	54.5	22	8	5	7	2	0	9.1
NEW MADRID	24	15	12	44.4	27	14	5	7	0	1	3.7
OREGON	22	10	10	50.0	20	9	5	3	1	2	15.0
PEMISCOT	35	12	19	76.0	25	9	7	9	0	0	0.0
PERRY	7	6	1	20.0	5	1	1	3	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	6	2	1	33.3	3	1	0	0	0	2	66.7
RIPLEY	30	6	5	45.5	11	7	0	4	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	45	20	46	76.7	60	24	5	24	4	3	11.7
STE GENEVIEVE	7	2	3	75.0	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	38	20	15	44.1	34	21	5	5	0	3	8.8
SHANNON	11	3	2	40.0	5	2	0	1	1	1	40.0
STODDARD	26	17	29	76.3	38	17	7	11	2	1	7.9
WASHINGTON	30	10	9	50.0	18	7	2	3	2	4	33.3
WAYNE	15	7	11	61.1	18	3	3	12	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	553	274	314	56.9	552	237	93	157	23	42	11.8
AREA 4											
BARRY	27	13	17	56.7	30	15	4	7	2	2	13.3
BARTON	3	2	4	66.7	6	1	2	2	0	1	16.7
BATES	10	3	9	75.0	12	7	4	1	0	0	0.0
BENTON	16	7	6	46.2	13	5	4	2	0	2	15.4
CAMDEN	18	6	6	50.0	12	8	0	3	1	0	8.3
CEDAR	17	6	3	33.3	9	3	3	2	0	1	11.1
CHRISTIAN	21	10	6	40.0	15	5	3	3	1	3	26.7
DADE	6	1	2	66.7	3	0	0	1	0	2	66.7
DALLAS	18	1	9	90.0	10	5	0	3	1	1	20.0
DOUGLAS	10	9	4	33.3	12	8	1	2	1	0	8.3
GREENE	165	82	104	61.5	169	47	26	62	9	25	20.1
HENRY	24	7	12	66.7	18	9	1	6	1	1	11.1
HICKORY	8	3	6	75.0	8	3	2	3	0	0	0.0
JASPER	106	57	44	53.0	83	37	13	19	4	10	16.9
LACLEDE	24	17	13	43.3	30	11	9	9	0	1	3.3
LAWRENCE	24	13	19	61.3	31	9	11	4	5	2	22.6
MCDONALD	28	15	8	34.8	23	13	1	5	1	3	17.4
MARIES	9	2	7	77.8	9	3	0	4	0	2	22.2
MILLER	11	3	8	72.7	11	2	3	4	0	2	18.2
MONITEAU	3	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	10	5	3	37.5	8	1	0	3	1	3	50.0
NEWTON	21	12	15	57.7	26	6	5	11	0	4	15.4
OZARK	17	4	13	81.3	16	7	4	4	1	0	6.3
PHELPS	18	11	8	47.1	17	6	1	8	2	0	11.8
POLK	14	7	5	41.7	12	7	1	1	1	2	25.0
PULASKI	26	9	13	59.1	22	11	2	7	1	1	9.1
ST CLAIR	3	2	7	77.8	9	2	2	5	0	0	0.0
STONE	24	7	12	63.2	19	14	2	0	0	3	15.8
TANEY	30	12	25	89.3	28	8	1	16	1	2	10.7
TEXAS	37	27	18	69.2	26	13	3	8	1	1	7.7
VERNON	20	10	11	55.0	20	10	5	5	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	14	5	3	37.5	8	2	2	3	0	1	12.5
WRIGHT	13	6	5	45.5	11	5	2	1	0	3	27.3
TOTAL AREA 4	795	375	427	58.6	729	284	117	216	34	78	15.4
AREA 5											
JACKSON	411	194	175	56.1	312	92	35	107	20	58	25.0
TOTAL AREA 5	411	194	175	56.1	312	92	35	107	20	58	25.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	430	225	163	44.9	363	128	54	105	28	48	20.9
TOTAL AREA 6	430	225	163	44.9	363	128	54	105	28	48	20.9
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	310	203	93	46.7	199	66	31	71	11	20	15.6
TOTAL AREA 7	310	203	93	46.7	199	66	31	71	11	20	15.6
STATEWIDE	3,348	1,729	1,594	55.5	2,872	1,096	438	869	148	321	16.3

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
ATCHISON	4	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	17	12	5	29.4	15	4	10	1	0	0	6.7
CALDWELL	1	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	4	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
CASS	14	8	2	20.0	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	4	1	1	50.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	28	22	10	31.3	29	14	8	5	0	2	24.1
CLINTON	3	4	1	20.0	5	0	2	2	0	1	60.0
COOPER	5	4	0	0.0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	2	3	0	0.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
GENTRY	2	4	0	0.0	4	2	0	1	1	0	50.0
GRUNDY	3	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	5	1	2	66.7	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
HOLT	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
HOWARD	4	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
JOHNSON	10	9	4	30.8	12	5	4	2	0	1	25.0
LAFAYETTE	13	4	5	55.6	7	2	2	3	0	0	42.9
LINN	3	0	2	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	1	7	0	0.0	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	7	5	0	0.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
PETTIS	8	7	4	36.4	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
PLATTE	16	5	3	37.5	6	2	1	1	0	2	50.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	7	9	4	30.8	10	5	4	0	0	1	10.0
RAY	9	3	3	50.0	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7
SALINE	14	6	4	40.0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
WORTH	0	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	192	126	53	29.6	149	67	48	25	1	8	22.8
AREA 2											
ADAIR	6	3	3	50.0	6	3	1	1	0	1	33.3
AUDRAIN	4	2	3	60.0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	6	7	5	41.7	12	8	1	2	0	1	25.0
CALLAWAY	4	5	0	0.0	4	2	0	1	0	1	50.0
CLARK	8	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	12	4	1	20.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7
FRANKLIN	18	10	2	16.7	11	2	5	2	2	0	36.4
GASCONADE	3	4	2	33.3	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7
JEFFERSON	21	22	7	24.1	28	11	15	2	0	0	7.1
KNOX	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	3	1	2	66.7	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
LINCOLN	1	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	8	6	3	33.3	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1
MONROE	1	3	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0
OSAGE	2	5	0	0.0	5	0	1	4	0	0	80.0
PIKE	3	0	2	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	2	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	37	17	13	43.3	29	16	11	2	0	0	6.9
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	2	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0
SHELBY	5	2	2	50.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
WARREN	2	3	1	25.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	155	105	49	31.8	142	63	52	20	3	4	19.0
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	21	12	1	7.7	13	6	2	5	0	0	38.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	15	19	6	24.0	20	5	11	3	0	1	20.0
CARTER	3	2	2	50.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
CRAWFORD	9	17	3	15.0	14	10	3	1	0	0	7.1
DENT	5	5	1	16.7	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0
DUNKLIN	17	11	2	15.4	12	5	3	3	1	0	33.3
HOWELL	33	8	8	50.0	10	4	2	2	2	0	40.0
IRON	4	5	2	28.6	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
MADISON	4	2	1	33.3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	5	3	0	0.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	3	3	2	40.0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	1	2	2	50.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
PEMISCOT	5	9	0	0.0	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1
PERRY	3	6	2	25.0	8	2	4	1	1	0	25.0
REYNOLDS	1	3	0	0.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	8	18	2	10.0	17	6	7	4	0	0	23.5
STE GENEVIEVE	5	3	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	8	5	1	16.7	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0
SHANNON	0	2	1	33.3	3	0	0	1	2	0	100.0
STODDARD	8	6	1	14.3	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0
WASHINGTON	7	6	2	25.0	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3
WAYNE	5	6	0	0.0	6	1	3	1	1	0	33.3
TOTAL AREA 3	176	155	40	20.5	163	68	58	29	7	1	22.7
AREA 4											
BARRY	2	8	0	0.0	8	3	2	2	1	0	37.5
BARTON	1	3	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	6	4	1	20.0	5	0	3	1	0	1	40.0
BENTON	8	7	0	0.0	6	3	0	1	0	2	50.0
CAMDEN	12	10	0	0.0	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0
CEDAR	3	3	0	0.0	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3
CHRISTIAN	10	11	1	8.3	10	4	2	2	0	2	40.0
DADE	4	2	0	0.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
DALLAS	5	2	2	50.0	4	2	1	0	0	1	25.0
DOUGLAS	2	4	0	0.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	49	46	6	11.5	50	24	3	15	5	3	46.0
HENRY	7	5	2	28.6	7	0	5	0	1	1	28.6
HICKORY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	19	12	8	40.0	18	13	3	2	0	0	11.1
LACLEDE	10	5	3	37.5	8	3	2	3	0	0	37.5
LAWRENCE	7	10	1	9.1	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3
MCDONALD	3	10	0	0.0	9	5	1	2	1	0	33.3
MARIES	4	2	1	33.3	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
MILLER	4	5	2	28.6	7	4	1	1	0	1	28.6
MONITEAU	5	2	1	33.3	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
MORGAN	6	5	2	28.6	4	0	0	4	0	0	100.0
NEWTON	14	8	5	38.5	12	5	2	1	0	4	41.7
OZARK	2	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	5	6	1	14.3	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3
POLK	8	2	0	0.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
PULASKI	9	7	3	30.0	10	3	4	2	1	0	30.0
ST CLAIR	7	3	3	50.0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	4	5	2	28.6	7	5	0	2	0	0	28.6
TANEY	9	6	2	25.0	7	2	2	1	1	1	42.9
TEXAS	4	5	0	0.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0
VERNON	13	12	2	14.3	9	5	1	3	0	0	33.3
WEBSTER	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	7	5	1	16.7	5	0	4	1	0	0	20.0
TOTAL AREA 4	253	220	50	18.5	246	111	52	57	10	16	33.7
AREA 5											
JACKSON	71	75	22	22.7	87	25	35	21	0	6	31.0
TOTAL AREA 5	71	75	22	22.7	87	25	35	21	0	6	31.0
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	64	58	12	17.1	64	10	11	20	9	14	67.2
TOTAL AREA 6	64	58	12	17.1	64	10	11	20	9	14	67.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	139	84	43	33.9	120	31	55	17	7	10	28.3
TOTAL AREA 7	139	84	43	33.9	120	31	55	17	7	10	28.3
STATEWIDE	1,050	823	269	24.6	971	375	311	189	37	59	29.4

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.



TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	20	15	2	11.8	17	13	0	3	1	0	0.0
ATCHISON	18	11	2	15.4	13	10	1	0	2	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	164	131	32	19.6	163	102	21	22	8	10	6.1
CALDWELL	11	4	6	60.0	10	6	0	1	2	1	10.0
CARROLL	15	18	4	18.2	22	8	2	12	0	0	0.0
CASS	64	49	16	24.6	65	32	7	16	9	1	1.5
CHARITON	6	6	0	0.0	6	4	1	1	0	0	0.0
CLAY	127	91	28	23.5	119	82	8	24	2	3	2.5
CLINTON	21	9	8	47.1	17	5	3	6	2	1	5.9
COOPER	27	13	7	35.0	20	11	4	4	1	0	0.0
DAVISS	12	6	2	25.0	8	3	1	3	1	0	0.0
DE KALB	14	12	4	25.0	16	9	0	4	1	2	12.5
GENTRY	12	12	2	14.3	14	11	1	2	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	18	10	5	33.3	15	9	0	6	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	23	20	1	4.8	21	14	2	4	1	0	0.0
HOLT	16	14	4	22.2	18	4	8	5	1	0	0.0
HOWARD	16	13	4	23.5	17	5	1	7	2	2	11.8
JOHNSON	53	28	17	37.8	45	13	11	13	3	5	11.1
LAFAYETTE	31	29	7	19.4	36	15	3	17	0	1	2.8
LINN	29	17	9	34.6	26	14	5	6	1	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	28	25	7	21.9	32	18	5	7	2	0	0.0
MERCER	15	9	0	0.0	9	6	0	1	0	2	22.2
NODAWAY	21	18	1	5.3	19	14	3	2	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	76	46	30	39.5	76	42	7	20	7	0	0.0
PLATTE	35	24	5	17.2	29	18	3	4	3	1	3.4
PUTNAM	13	7	4	36.4	11	5	1	5	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	44	42	5	10.6	47	30	7	6	4	0	0.0
RAY	18	13	12	48.0	25	13	1	8	3	0	0.0
SALINE	55	37	9	19.6	46	29	5	5	4	3	6.5
SULLIVAN	10	6	2	25.0	8	5	0	2	1	0	0.0
WORTH	3	2	1	33.3	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,015	737	236	24.3	973	551	111	218	61	32	3.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	37	27	3	10.0	30	19	5	6	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	47	20	10	33.3	30	18	1	7	3	1	3.3
BOONE	185	114	37	24.5	151	99	7	35	6	4	2.6
CALLAWAY	52	27	10	27.0	37	21	5	8	2	1	2.7
CLARK	16	23	6	20.7	29	21	2	5	0	1	3.4
COLE	93	61	20	24.7	81	27	18	25	7	4	4.9
FRANKLIN	73	59	14	19.2	73	38	15	18	1	1	1.4
GASCONADE	15	15	4	21.1	19	9	3	5	1	1	5.3
JEFFERSON	109	73	26	26.3	99	67	6	22	4	0	0.0
KNOX	10	12	1	7.7	13	8	2	2	1	0	0.0
LEWIS	13	6	2	25.0	8	5	1	2	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	56	29	12	29.3	41	25	8	6	2	0	0.0
MACON	38	31	3	8.8	34	26	4	4	0	0	0.0
MARION	57	47	9	16.1	56	30	9	12	2	3	5.4
MONROE	12	9	2	18.2	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	24	11	9	45.0	20	11	2	7	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	4	7	1	12.5	8	4	2	1	1	0	0.0
PIKE	29	21	5	19.2	26	17	1	8	0	0	0.0
RALLS	7	4	0	0.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	131	112	27	19.4	139	67	38	23	9	2	1.4
SCHUYLER	6	3	1	25.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	14	8	3	27.3	11	8	1	1	1	0	0.0
SHELBY	6	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0
WARREN	27	18	8	30.8	26	14	4	7	1	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	1,061	740	214	22.4	954	550	138	207	41	18	1.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	22	24	6	20.0	30	23	3	4	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	95	64	15	19.0	79	58	4	11	4	2	2.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	90	55	22	28.6	77	27	19	21	4	6	7.8
CARTER	17	25	1	3.8	26	18	3	5	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	38	17	9	34.6	26	17	0	8	1	0	0.0
DENT	31	20	4	16.7	24	18	1	5	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	127	85	29	25.4	114	81	8	20	5	0	0.0
HOWELL	90	72	17	19.1	89	31	28	21	5	4	4.5
IRON	35	26	7	21.2	33	18	8	7	0	0	0.0

TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
MADISON	40	33	8	19.5	41	31	3	3	4	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	60	43	15	25.9	58	42	2	12	2	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	61	39	14	26.4	53	32	12	7	2	0	0.0
OREGON	35	20	8	28.6	28	17	3	5	3	0	0.0
PEHISCOT	56	38	9	19.1	47	30	3	11	2	1	2.1
PERRY	26	14	3	17.6	17	8	0	5	4	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	34	23	8	25.8	31	21	2	5	2	1	3.2
RIPLEY	45	26	6	18.8	32	20	5	6	0	1	3.1
ST FRANCOIS	139	72	30	29.4	102	62	14	24	2	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	25	18	7	28.0	25	15	2	7	1	0	0.0
SCOTT	101	64	28	30.4	92	51	10	20	10	1	1.1
SHANNON	28	17	11	39.3	28	12	5	8	0	3	10.7
STODDARD	107	77	33	30.0	110	62	15	18	12	3	2.7
WASHINGTON	75	54	10	15.6	64	43	10	9	1	1	1.6
WAYNE	57	53	9	14.5	62	45	7	8	2	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	1,434	979	309	24.0	1,288	782	167	250	66	23	1.8
AREA 4											
BARRY	63	43	22	33.8	65	42	10	10	2	1	1.5
BARTON	19	14	4	22.2	18	15	0	2	1	0	0.0
BATES	32	27	5	15.6	32	27	1	3	1	0	0.0
BENTON	60	50	16	24.2	66	42	9	10	3	2	3.0
CAMDEN	60	35	16	31.4	51	23	7	15	5	1	2.0
CEDAR	37	24	5	17.2	29	23	1	3	1	1	3.4
CHRISTIAN	64	42	10	19.2	52	41	2	8	1	0	0.0
DADE	16	12	4	25.0	16	7	6	2	1	0	0.0
DALLAS	28	13	4	23.5	17	14	2	1	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	22	17	3	15.0	20	12	3	3	2	0	0.0
GREENE	251	204	74	26.6	278	139	40	77	14	8	2.9
HENRY	43	33	7	17.5	40	18	4	17	0	1	2.5
HICKORY	19	13	4	23.5	17	12	0	3	2	0	0.0
JASPER	208	155	36	18.8	191	120	24	34	7	6	3.1
LACLEDE	56	38	13	25.5	51	23	9	16	2	1	2.0
LAWRENCE	66	39	24	38.1	63	36	5	17	5	0	0.0
MCDONALD	44	28	12	30.0	40	25	4	11	0	0	0.0
MARIES	16	11	3	21.4	14	9	3	0	1	1	7.1
MILLER	35	29	13	31.0	42	22	7	9	4	0	0.0
MONITEAU	25	5	2	28.6	7	4	1	1	1	0	0.0
MORGAN	29	15	10	40.0	25	10	2	9	4	0	0.0
NEWTON	82	70	10	12.5	80	56	2	18	1	3	3.8
OZARK	22	23	11	32.4	34	18	5	9	1	1	2.9
PHELPS	65	51	9	15.0	60	44	3	11	2	0	0.0
POLK	50	33	6	15.4	39	23	8	5	2	1	2.6
PULASKI	24	5	15	75.0	20	7	2	7	4	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	35	20	5	20.0	25	16	4	4	0	1	4.0
STONE	38	15	13	46.4	28	15	5	6	2	0	0.0
TANEY	40	33	12	26.7	45	17	10	16	2	0	0.0
TEXAS	61	42	12	22.2	54	37	6	8	3	0	0.0
VERNON	26	24	7	22.6	31	21	3	5	2	0	0.0
WEBSTER	38	14	8	36.4	22	12	1	7	2	0	0.0
WRIGHT	53	35	8	18.6	43	35	1	5	1	1	2.3
TOTAL AREA 4	1,727	1,212	403	25.0	1,615	965	190	352	79	29	1.8
AREA 5											
JACKSON	609	455	142	23.8	597	249	91	155	62	40	6.7
TOTAL AREA 5	609	455	142	23.8	597	249	91	155	62	40	6.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	388	245	123	33.4	368	134	48	97	32	57	15.5
TOTAL AREA 6	388	245	123	33.4	368	134	48	97	32	57	15.5
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	409	298	112	27.3	410	178	67	83	55	27	6.6
TOTAL AREA 7	409	298	112	27.3	410	178	67	83	55	27	6.6
STATEWIDE	6,643	4,666	1,539	24.8	6,205	3,409	812	1,362	396	226	3.6

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	2	1	6	85.7	37	28	4	5	0	0	0.0
CALDWELL	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	4	1	2	66.7	10	7	1	2	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	4	1	5	83.3	13	0	3	7	0	3	23.1
CLINTON	2	1	2	66.7	3	0	0	2	1	0	33.3
COOPER	0	0	2	100.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	4	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	.	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
LINN	2	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	4	0	6	100.0	10	4	4	2	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	0	0	0	.	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	1	1	3	75.0	7	0	3	4	0	0	0.0
RAY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SALINE	0	1	2	66.7	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	27	6	30	83.3	107	56	22	25	1	3	3.7
AREA 2											
ADAIR	0	0	0	.	6	4	1	1	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	2	0	4	100.0	12	5	2	1	2	2	33.3
BOONE	2	0	8	100.0	52	47	0	3	2	0	3.8
CALLAWAY	1	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
COLE	1	0	2	100.0	7	1	1	1	2	2	57.1
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
GASCONADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	4	0	2	100.0	30	24	2	3	0	1	3.3
KNOX	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	2	1	1	50.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	0	0	0	.	6	1	1	2	1	1	33.3
MONROE	0	0	0	.	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	4	0	2	100.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	1	1	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
RALLS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	2	1	7	87.5	27	16	4	2	0	5	18.5
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	2	1	3	75.0	4	2	0	0	0	2	50.0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	23	4	29	87.9	167	116	15	16	7	13	12.0
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	2	0	2	100.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	1	4	80.0	15	5	6	4	0	0	0.0
CARTER	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	.	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	2	0	2	100.0	4	2	0	0	0	2	50.0
DUNKLIN	6	0	4	100.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWELL	4	0	0	.	9	2	2	3	2	0	22.2
IRON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	0	1	3	75.0	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0
PERRY	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	0	1	4	80.0	5	1	0	2	2	0	40.0
RIPLEY	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	2	1	1	50.0	11	4	1	5	0	1	9.1
STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	2	100.0	5	1	2	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	4	1	4	80.0	8	5	0	3	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
STODDARD	0	0	2	100.0	12	3	5	2	0	2	16.7
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	.	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
WAYNE	2	0	4	100.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	27	6	39	86.7	113	46	24	31	4	8	10.6
AREA 4											
BARRY	2	0	4	100.0	4	0	2	0	0	2	50.0
BARTON	4	0	2	100.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
BENTON	2	0	1	100.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
CAMDEN	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	.	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3
DADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	0	0	4	100.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	4	0	2	100.0	3	0	2	0	1	0	33.3
GREENE	5	4	7	63.6	30	19	3	5	0	3	10.0
HENRY	2	0	7	100.0	8	6	0	2	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	2	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
JASPER	2	1	1	50.0	22	11	2	0	0	9	40.9
LACLEDE	2	2	4	66.7	6	2	2	2	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	0	1	3	75.0	7	1	4	0	2	0	28.6
MCDONALD	2	1	3	75.0	5	1	0	2	0	2	40.0
MARIES	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	0	0	0	.	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	2	0	1	100.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3
OZARK	2	0	2	100.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	2	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
STONE	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
TANEY	2	0	0	.	10	5	2	1	0	2	20.0
TEXAS	2	0	2	100.0	21	18	1	2	0	0	0.0
VERNON	0	0	0	.	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	2	0	4	100.0	5	0	3	0	2	0	40.0
TOTAL AREA 4	39	9	54	85.7	160	81	28	25	5	21	16.2
AREA 5											
JACKSON	28	7	27	79.4	101	42	17	25	4	13	16.8
TOTAL AREA 5	28	7	27	79.4	101	42	17	25	4	13	16.8
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	19	3	14	82.4	48	16	6	11	1	14	31.3
TOTAL AREA 6	19	3	14	82.4	48	16	6	11	1	14	31.3
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	17	11	14	56.0	129	103	9	15	0	2	1.6
TOTAL AREA 7	17	11	14	56.0	129	103	9	15	0	2	1.6
STATEWIDE	180	46	207	81.8	825	460	121	148	22	74	11.6

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 1997

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION		
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	0	0	0	4	\$683.98	\$171.00	0	0	0
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	8	\$1,657.56	\$207.20	15	\$1,717.94	\$114.53	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	4	\$656.68	\$164.17	0	0	0
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	13	\$3,163.90	\$243.38	0	0	0
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	31	\$8,836.52	\$285.05	2	\$690.00	\$345.00
CLINTON	0	0	0	4	\$575.30	\$143.83	0	0	0
COOPER	0	0	0	4	\$646.86	\$161.72	0	0	0
DAVISS	0	0	0	2	\$391.44	\$195.72	0	0	0
DE KALB	0	0	0	1	\$214.36	\$214.36	0	0	0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRUNDY	0	0	0	2	\$428.72	\$214.36	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	4	\$733.28	\$183.32	0	0	0
HOLT	0	0	0	1	\$60.00	\$60.00	0	0	0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	3	\$638.82	\$212.94	6	\$1,235.00	\$205.83	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	5	\$735.35	\$147.07	0	0	0
LINN	0	0	0	4	\$862.58	\$215.65	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON	1	\$214.36	\$214.36	3	\$414.00	\$138.00	4	\$117.19	\$29.30
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	1	\$166.51	\$166.51	0	0	0
PETTIS	11	\$1,328.58	\$120.78	26	\$3,590.87	\$138.11	1	\$189.09	\$189.09
PLATTE	0	0	0	18	\$3,580.32	\$198.91	0	0	0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2	\$428.72	\$214.36	8	\$1,719.99	\$215.00	2	\$494.17	\$247.09
RAY	0	0	0	4	\$679.30	\$169.83	0	0	0
SALINE	0	0	0	28	\$3,569.41	\$127.48	2	\$207.00	\$103.50
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTH	0	0	0	3	\$531.60	\$177.20	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	25	\$4,268.04	\$170.72	191	\$35,193.91	\$184.26	11	\$1,697.45	\$154.31
AREA 2									
ADAIR	1	\$147.37	\$147.37	9	\$1,011.62	\$112.40	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	3	\$253.92	\$84.64	5	\$833.56	\$166.71	0	0	0
BOONE	27	\$6,589.20	\$244.04	64	\$16,282.17	\$254.41	0	0	0
CALLAWAY	0	0	0	5	\$983.47	\$196.69	0	0	0
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLE	10	\$1,900.41	\$190.04	73	\$14,104.66	\$193.21	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	19	\$5,016.52	\$264.03	1	\$182.70	\$182.70
GASCONADE	0	0	0	3	\$585.35	\$195.12	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	25	\$5,190.90	\$207.64	97	\$26,416.81	\$272.34	5	\$994.40	\$198.88
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS	0	0	0	2	\$428.72	\$214.36	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	8	\$1,281.11	\$160.14	0	0	0
MACON	0	0	0	4	\$1,080.38	\$270.09	0	0	0
MARION	3	\$407.12	\$135.71	9	\$1,026.77	\$114.09	0	0	0
MONROE	1	\$180.00	\$180.00	3	\$294.36	\$98.12	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	\$110.20	\$110.20	6	\$813.68	\$135.61	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE	0	0	0	1	\$110.00	\$110.00	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	20	\$4,841.20	\$242.06	47	\$14,831.50	\$315.56	0	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	6	\$395.68	\$65.95	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	2	\$323.36	\$161.68	0	0	0
WARREN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* AREA TOTAL *	91	\$19,620.32	\$215.61	363	\$85,819.72	\$236.42	6	\$1,177.10	\$196.18
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	7	\$820.04	\$117.15	0	0	0
BUTLER	2	\$291.45	\$145.73	19	\$2,877.30	\$151.44	0	0	0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	44	\$6,692.91	\$152.11	0	0	0
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENT	0	0	0	1	\$83.88	\$83.88	0	0	0
DUNKLIN	1	\$100.28	\$100.28	3	\$331.65	\$110.55	0	0	0
HOWELL	0	0	0	10	\$1,723.57	\$172.36	0	0	0
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	6	\$1,016.52	\$169.42	0	0	0

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 1997

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			FAMILY PRESERVATION			
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	
AREA 3										
	NEW MADRID	4	\$714.03	\$178.51	3	\$449.13	\$149.71	0	0	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0	13	\$1,363.80	\$104.91	0	0	0
	PERRY	0	0	0	14	\$3,103.82	\$221.70	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	3	\$439.48	\$146.49	10	\$994.01	\$99.40	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	6	\$805.40	\$134.23	11	\$1,220.81	\$110.98	0	0	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	2	\$180.00	\$90.00	0	0	0
	SCOTT	20	\$4,331.86	\$216.59	86	\$14,498.33	\$168.59	0	0	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STODDARD	2	\$146.88	\$73.44	10	\$1,251.41	\$125.14	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	38	\$6,829.38	\$179.72	239	\$36,607.18	\$153.17	0	0	0
AREA 4										
	BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BATES	0	0	0	2	\$324.36	\$162.18	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	1	\$107.36	\$107.36	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	4	\$140.72	\$35.18	9	\$1,592.04	\$176.89	0	0	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	3	\$191.00	\$63.67	29	\$5,160.91	\$177.96	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	2	\$156.00	\$78.00	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	21	\$4,066.30	\$193.63	113	\$20,867.49	\$184.67	0	0	0
	HENRY	0	0	0	4	\$760.00	\$190.00	0	0	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	2	\$278.65	\$139.33	0	0	0
	JASPER	6	\$1,096.99	\$182.83	43	\$7,149.85	\$166.28	0	0	0
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	4	\$549.47	\$137.37	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	2	\$294.74	\$147.37	3	\$517.37	\$172.46	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	3	\$468.64	\$156.21	0	0	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HILLER	0	0	0	5	\$210.49	\$42.10	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	1	\$140.99	\$140.99	0	0	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0	2	\$376.96	\$188.48	1	\$230.00	\$230.00
	NEWTON	2	\$301.56	\$150.78	15	\$2,549.11	\$169.94	0	0	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	3	\$277.08	\$92.36	0	0	0
	PHELPS	4	\$591.36	\$147.84	1	\$121.16	\$121.16	0	0	0
	POLK	1	\$227.70	\$227.70	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PULASKI	8	\$1,540.90	\$192.61	3	\$241.72	\$80.57	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	3	\$735.34	\$245.11	0	0	0
	TANEY	0	0	0	7	\$541.36	\$77.34	0	0	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0	2	\$114.56	\$57.28	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	7	\$1,046.99	\$149.57	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	4	\$428.00	\$107.00	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	4	\$654.35	\$163.59	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	51	\$8,451.27	\$165.71	272	\$45,370.25	\$166.80	1	\$230.00	\$230.00
AREA 5										
	JACKSON	102	\$26,615.60	\$260.94	506	\$129,705.59	\$256.34	3	\$543.25	\$181.08
	* AREA TOTAL *	102	\$26,615.60	\$260.94	506	\$129,705.59	\$256.34	3	\$543.25	\$181.08
AREA 6										
	ST LOUIS CITY	133	\$35,689.40	\$268.34	503	\$140,336.80	\$279.00	5	\$305.00	\$61.00
	* AREA TOTAL *	133	\$35,689.40	\$268.34	503	\$140,336.80	\$279.00	5	\$305.00	\$61.00
AREA 7										
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	68	\$18,152.90	\$266.95	245	\$67,185.42	\$274.23	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	68	\$18,152.90	\$266.95	245	\$67,185.42	\$274.23	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		508	\$119,626.91	\$235.49	2,319	\$540,218.87	\$232.95	26	\$3,952.80	\$152.03

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 1997

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT			
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	
AREA 1	ANDREW	1	\$64.12	\$64.12	53	\$7,509.01	\$141.68	
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	28	\$4,283.70	\$152.99	
	BUCHANAN	2	\$25.70	\$12.85	705	\$126,054.38	\$178.80	
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	40	\$5,704.74	\$142.62	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	82	\$12,622.31	\$153.93	
	CASS	0	0	0	337	\$70,723.76	\$209.86	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	53	\$7,813.50	\$147.42	
	CLAY	2	\$362.73	\$181.37	528	\$124,166.56	\$235.16	
	CLINTON	1	\$105.00	\$105.00	47	\$8,175.40	\$173.94	
	COOPER	0	0	0	91	\$12,832.10	\$141.01	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	40	\$5,098.60	\$127.47	
	DE KALB	0	0	0	51	\$6,345.86	\$124.43	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	18	\$2,680.35	\$148.91	
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	72	\$10,509.14	\$145.96	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	54	\$8,437.95	\$156.26	
	HOLT	0	0	0	19	\$3,292.78	\$173.30	
	HOWARD	0	0	0	47	\$6,743.50	\$143.48	
	JOHNSON	0	0	0	233	\$40,449.55	\$173.60	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	137	\$26,189.15	\$191.16	
	LINN	0	0	0	41	\$5,093.30	\$124.23	
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	117	\$15,291.04	\$130.69	
	MERCER	0	0	0	16	\$1,644.10	\$102.76	
	NODAWAY	0	0	0	74	\$10,389.80	\$140.40	
	PETTIS	2	\$169.72	\$84.86	392	\$54,213.45	\$138.30	
	PLATTE	1	\$232.18	\$232.18	197	\$43,253.63	\$219.56	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	9	\$1,792.75	\$199.19	
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0	219	\$29,801.26	\$136.08	
RAY	1	\$28.00	\$28.00	114	\$24,579.90	\$215.61		
SALINE	2	\$46.00	\$23.00	105	\$16,807.58	\$160.07		
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	18	\$2,275.00	\$126.39		
WORTH	0	0	0	17	\$1,905.15	\$112.07		
* AREA TOTAL *	12	\$1,033.45	\$86.12	3,954	\$696,679.30	\$176.20		
AREA 2	ADAIR	0	0	0	102	\$13,872.42	\$136.00	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	124	\$19,403.79	\$156.48	
	BOONE	3	\$554.86	\$184.95	1,570	\$381,299.65	\$242.87	
	CALLAWAY	2	\$15.53	\$7.77	166	\$28,924.01	\$174.24	
	CLARK	0	0	0	39	\$3,769.60	\$96.66	
	COLE	2	\$396.28	\$198.14	230	\$50,915.73	\$221.37	
	FRANKLIN	0	0	0	304	\$69,227.51	\$227.72	
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	59	\$9,350.83	\$158.49	
	JEFFERSON	7	\$679.79	\$97.11	603	\$141,171.85	\$234.12	
	KNOX	0	0	0	17	\$2,422.10	\$142.48	
	LEWIS	0	0	0	63	\$8,374.50	\$132.93	
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	193	\$28,613.46	\$148.26	
	MACON	0	0	0	50	\$5,487.95	\$109.76	
	MARION	0	0	0	175	\$25,390.20	\$145.09	
	MONROE	0	0	0	22	\$3,397.50	\$154.43	
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$89.10	\$89.10	43	\$8,785.99	\$204.33	
	OSAGE	0	0	0	17	\$3,309.56	\$194.68	
	PIKE	0	0	0	86	\$10,674.33	\$124.12	
	RALLS	0	0	0	38	\$5,026.45	\$132.28	
	ST CHARLES	2	\$362.60	\$181.30	1,013	\$262,806.85	\$259.43	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	19	\$2,429.45	\$127.87	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	20	\$3,843.80	\$192.19	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	10	\$1,121.00	\$112.10	
	WARREN	0	0	0	48	\$9,528.91	\$198.52	
	* AREA TOTAL *	17	\$2,098.16	\$123.42	5,011	\$1,099,147.44	\$219.35	
	AREA 3	BOLLINGER	1	\$144.18	\$144.18	60	\$7,844.35	\$130.74
		BUTLER	2	\$394.36	\$197.18	231	\$33,657.68	\$145.70
CAPE GIRARDEAU		1	\$125.08	\$125.08	509	\$80,324.72	\$157.81	
CARTER		0	0	0	58	\$9,340.50	\$161.04	
CRAWFORD		0	0	0	82	\$11,088.79	\$135.23	
DENT		0	0	0	84	\$11,738.21	\$139.74	
DUNKLIN		0	0	0	299	\$42,810.79	\$143.18	
HOWELL		0	0	0	317	\$43,584.59	\$137.49	
IRON		0	0	0	54	\$8,383.93	\$155.26	
MADISON		0	0	0	113	\$15,359.51	\$135.92	
MISSISSIPPI		0	0	0	270	\$42,168.69	\$156.18	

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
NOVEMBER 1997

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	234	\$30,955.09	\$132.29
	OREGDH	0	0	0	56	\$7,005.00	\$125.09
	PEHISCOT	0	0	0	644	\$104,874.87	\$162.85
	PERRY	1	\$6.96	\$6.96	43	\$7,752.35	\$180.29
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	26	\$3,323.28	\$127.82
	RIPLEY	2	\$352.83	\$176.42	98	\$16,230.86	\$165.62
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	394	\$53,805.05	\$136.56
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	96	\$15,745.84	\$164.02
	SCOTT	0	0	0	754	\$111,697.10	\$148.14
	SHANNON	0	0	0	48	\$6,747.95	\$140.58
	STODDARD	0	0	0	141	\$16,864.20	\$119.60
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	270	\$42,377.02	\$156.95
	WAYNE	0	0	0	84	\$11,012.15	\$131.10
	* AREA TOTAL *	7	\$1,023.41	\$146.20	4,965	\$734,692.52	\$147.97
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	94	\$13,000.05	\$138.50
	BARTON	2	\$42.06	\$21.03	47	\$6,310.81	\$134.27
	BATES	0	0	0	62	\$9,732.90	\$156.98
	BENTON	0	0	0	77	\$12,801.49	\$166.25
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	118	\$15,502.95	\$131.38
	CEDAR	2	\$113.38	\$56.69	51	\$6,750.47	\$132.36
	CHRISTIAN	5	\$527.65	\$105.53	321	\$55,791.15	\$173.80
	DADE	0	0	0	19	\$2,602.32	\$136.96
	DALLAS	0	0	0	95	\$14,162.45	\$149.08
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	54	\$6,922.50	\$128.19
	GREENE	5	\$295.71	\$59.14	1,249	\$231,025.70	\$184.97
	HENRY	0	0	0	141	\$20,417.17	\$144.80
	HICKORY	0	0	0	56	\$7,081.50	\$126.46
	JASPER	1	\$52.85	\$52.85	745	\$115,660.31	\$155.25
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	136	\$17,194.01	\$126.43
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0	162	\$24,167.40	\$149.18
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	83	\$12,071.30	\$145.44
	MARIES	0	0	0	31	\$4,231.23	\$136.49
	HILLER	0	0	0	92	\$13,354.15	\$145.15
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	51	\$7,502.71	\$147.11
	MORGAN	0	0	0	59	\$8,343.81	\$141.42
	NEWTON	2	\$106.09	\$53.05	261	\$39,595.82	\$151.71
	OZARK	0	0	0	75	\$9,443.89	\$125.92
	PHELPS	1	\$120.59	\$120.59	193	\$25,443.17	\$131.83
	POLK	0	0	0	119	\$15,527.81	\$130.49
	PULASKI	1	\$118.39	\$118.39	195	\$29,119.54	\$149.33
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	43	\$4,811.93	\$111.91
	STONE	0	0	0	87	\$13,106.51	\$150.65
	TANEY	0	0	0	108	\$17,811.22	\$164.92
	TEXAS	0	0	0	119	\$16,748.68	\$140.75
	VERNON	1	\$5.44	\$5.44	72	\$10,730.82	\$149.04
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	185	\$28,559.59	\$154.38
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	112	\$15,700.08	\$140.18
	* AREA TOTAL *	20	\$1,382.16	\$69.11	5,312	\$831,225.44	\$156.48
AREA 5	JACKSON	10	\$1,714.69	\$171.47	5,248	\$1,223,647.01	\$233.16
	* AREA TOTAL *	10	\$1,714.69	\$171.47	5,248	\$1,223,647.01	\$233.16
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	16	\$3,348.01	\$209.25	7,133	\$1,840,746.47	\$258.06
	* AREA TOTAL *	16	\$3,348.01	\$209.25	7,133	\$1,840,746.47	\$258.06
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	9	\$1,487.48	\$165.28	5,046	\$1,366,562.81	\$270.82
	* AREA TOTAL *	9	\$1,487.48	\$165.28	5,046	\$1,366,562.81	\$270.82
STATE TOTAL		91	\$12,087.36	\$132.83	36,669	\$7,792,700.99	\$212.51



TABLE 21.

FUTURES PROGRAM  
AS OF THE END OF NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
<b>AREA 1</b>						
ANDREW	9	0	5	0	7	0
ATCHISON	3	1	0	1	1	0
BUCHANAN	137	26	59	11	53	18
CALDWELL	9	0	4	1	3	3
CARROLL	23	5	16	1	6	2
CASS	67	9	47	7	16	9
CHARITON	3	0	0	1	1	1
CLAY	69	12	28	7	17	16
CLINTON	13	2	4	0	10	0
COOPER	21	1	7	0	2	13
DAVISS	5	0	3	0	2	1
DE KALB	5	3	2	0	4	0
GENTRY	4	0	2	0	3	0
GRUNDY	22	3	2	2	14	6
HARRISON	7	0	1	1	2	3
HOLT	3	0	1	0	2	0
HOWARD	6	0	1	0	1	4
JOHNSON	92	28	31	8	29	41
LAFAYETTE	29	5	11	4	10	5
LINN	9	1	1	2	2	4
LIVINGSTON	23	4	5	3	11	4
MERCER	6	1	1	0	4	1
NODAWAY	8	7	6	0	3	0
PETTIS	71	5	25	0	11	49
PLATTE	21	3	7	0	9	8
PUTNAM	4	0	0	2	2	1
RANDOLPH	22	2	10	2	2	11
RAY	22	3	14	4	7	0
SALINE	43	8	14	1	8	19
SULLIVAN	2	1	0	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>						
ADAIR	22	0	11	5	7	7
AUDRAIN	39	14	10	6	12	7
BOONE	197	84	57	14	70	44
CALLAWAY	65	23	14	6	14	26
CLARK	10	0	4	1	2	3
COLE	96	51	19	4	25	20
FRANKLIN	69	13	11	9	18	27
GASCONADE	13	1	2	0	4	11
JEFFERSON	253	24	79	15	49	141
KNOX	2	0	1	0	0	1
LEWIS	12	0	5	3	4	3
LINCOLN	57	5	16	2	16	26
MACON	9	3	1	3	4	3
MARION	75	13	26	9	19	42
MONROE	3	1	1	0	1	1
MONTGOMERY	13	2	3	2	5	4
OSAGE	8	2	7	0	2	0
PIKE	12	2	3	0	0	8
RALLS	24	1	4	3	3	14
ST CHARLES	184	20	42	8	61	93
SCHUYLER	8	1	5	3	1	3
SCOTLAND	2	0	1	0	1	1
SHELBY	18	3	7	5	2	8
WARREN	25	3	2	0	8	17
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,216</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>510</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>						
BOLLINGER	11	2	4	0	4	3
BUTLER	78	21	23	8	36	10
CAPE GIRARDEAU	78	42	27	3	34	7
CARTER	22	6	13	2	3	0
CRAWFORD	39	20	13	5	3	3
DENT	39	11	15	0	17	2
DUNKLIN	136	20	51	24	46	16
HOWELL	86	37	36	23	24	12
IRON	30	7	6	0	9	13
MADISON	15	7	5	1	4	0

TABLE 21.  
 FUTURES PROGRAM  
 AS OF THE END OF NOVEMBER 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
MISSISSIPPI	55	30	14	10	6	0
NEW MADRID	31	18	11	0	6	3
OREGON	28	5	7	7	9	6
PENISCOT	77	23	29	11	17	15
PERRY	12	2	3	2	6	1
REYNOLDS	25	4	21	0	3	5
RIPLEY	58	19	18	7	16	7
ST FRANCOIS	93	36	35	8	21	5
STE GENEVIEVE	14	3	2	2	7	1
SCOTT	133	50	48	9	30	5
SHANNON	33	5	23	1	6	4
STODDARD	54	23	17	9	13	11
WASHINGTON	47	17	18	4	19	7
WAYNE	36	9	20	4	8	3
TOTAL AREA 3	1,230	417	459	140	347	139
AREA 4						
BARRY	40	7	7	4	12	14
BARTON	13	3	8	0	3	1
BATES	14	1	7	3	1	11
BENTON	27	4	17	1	7	7
CAMDEN	7	1	5	0	2	2
CEDAR	21	8	9	4	3	4
CHRISTIAN	26	8	21	0	13	2
DADE	8	3	7	0	0	1
DALLAS	17	7	13	1	5	0
DOUGLAS	16	4	13	1	4	1
GREENE	279	89	80	65	83	51
HENRY	22	5	11	3	5	21
HICKORY	11	1	5	1	3	1
JASPER	137	53	60	9	33	23
LACLEDE	56	11	19	2	7	33
LAWRENCE	39	21	15	7	7	3
MCDONALD	37	25	9	2	13	10
MARIES	2	1	1	0	0	0
MILLER	25	10	12	1	1	7
MONITEAU	3	2	1	0	1	1
MORGAN	24	3	9	2	13	7
NEWTON	37	17	14	3	18	13
OZARK	11	3	2	0	6	1
PHELPS	61	25	26	3	17	6
POLK	29	12	15	0	8	6
PULASKI	41	10	19	3	10	13
ST CLAIR	19	10	8	1	4	5
STONE	15	2	7	1	0	7
TANEY	16	2	9	2	3	3
TEXAS	59	11	18	13	19	8
VERNON	31	11	13	3	5	7
WEBSTER	19	7	7	2	7	1
WRIGHT	44	18	13	2	9	15
TOTAL AREA 4	1,206	395	480	139	322	285
AREA 5						
JACKSON	1,618	346	464	204	669	327
TOTAL AREA 5	1,618	346	464	204	669	327
AREA 6						
ST LOUIS CITY	2,542	276	486	88	1,509	443
TOTAL AREA 6	2,542	276	486	88	1,509	443
AREA 7						
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,662	194	448	150	937	241
TOTAL AREA 7	1,662	194	448	150	937	241
STATEWIDE	10,232	2,024	2,975	877	4,355	2,164

\*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE	INITIALS	NAME	POSITION	DEPARTMENT	REMARKS
1942					
1943					
1944					
1945					
1946					
1947					
1948					
1949					
1950					
1951					
1952					
1953					
1954					
1955					
1956					
1957					
1958					
1959					
1960					
1961					
1962					
1963					
1964					
1965					
1966					
1967					
1968					
1969					
1970					
1971					
1972					
1973					
1974					
1975					
1976					
1977					
1978					
1979					
1980					
1981					
1982					
1983					
1984					
1985					
1986					
1987					
1988					
1989					
1990					
1991					
1992					
1993					
1994					
1995					
1996					
1997					
1998					
1999					
2000					
2001					
2002					
2003					
2004					
2005					
2006					
2007					
2008					
2009					
2010					
2011					
2012					
2013					
2014					
2015					
2016					
2017					
2018					
2019					
2020					
2021					
2022					
2023					
2024					
2025					
2026					
2027					
2028					
2029					
2030					
2031					
2032					
2033					
2034					
2035					
2036					
2037					
2038					
2039					
2040					
2041					
2042					
2043					
2044					
2045					
2046					
2047					
2048					
2049					
2050					
2051					
2052					
2053					
2054					
2055					
2056					
2057					
2058					
2059					
2060					
2061					
2062					
2063					
2064					
2065					
2066					
2067					
2068					
2069					
2070					
2071					
2072					
2073					
2074					
2075					
2076					
2077					
2078					
2079					
2080					
2081					
2082					
2083					
2084					
2085					
2086					
2087					
2088					
2089					
2090					
2091					
2092					
2093					
2094					
2095					
2096					
2097					
2098					
2099					
2100					

10

11

12

13